Title
Labs of Democracy: Using Regional Variation to Understand Fiscal Policy Issues

Permalink
https://escholarship.org/uc/item/6nh0x9g0

Author
Zidar, Owen Michael

Publication Date
2014

Peer reviewed|Thesis/dissertation
Labs of Democracy:  
Using Regional Variation to Understand Fiscal Policy Issues  

by  

Owen Michael Zidar  

A dissertation submitted in partial satisfaction of the  
requirements for the degree of  
Doctor of Philosophy  

in  

Economics  

in the  

Graduate Division  

of the  

University of California, Berkeley  

Committee in charge:  

Professor Alan Auerbach, Chair  
Professor Yuriy Gorodnichenko  
Professor Patrick Kline  
Professor Ross Levine  
Professor Emmanuel Saez  

Spring 2014
Abstract

Labs of Democracy:
Using Regional Variation to Understand Fiscal Policy Issues
by
Owen Michael Zidar
Doctor of Philosophy in Economics
University of California, Berkeley
Professor Alan Auerbach, Chair

This dissertation uses a regional approach to assess the aggregate effects of cutting taxes on corporations and on taxpayers in different income groups. Determining the optimal course for economic policy critically depends on the efficiency and equity consequences of these policies.

The first chapter of this dissertation estimates the incidence of state corporate taxes on workers, landowners, and firm owners in a spatial equilibrium model in which corporate taxes affect the location choices of both firms and workers. Heterogeneous, location-specific productivities and preferences determine the mobility of firms and workers, respectively. Owners of monopolistically competitive firms receive economic profits and may bear the incidence of corporate taxes as heterogeneous productivity can make them inframarginal in their location choices. We derive a simple expression for equilibrium incidence as a function of a few estimable parameters. Using variation in state corporate tax rates and apportionment rules, we estimate the reduced-form effects of tax changes on firm and worker location decisions, wages, and rental costs. We then use minimum distance methods to recover the parameters that determine equilibrium incidence as a function of these reduced-form effects. In contrast to previous assumptions of infinitely mobile firms and perfectly immobile workers, we find that firms are only approximately twice as mobile as workers over a ten-year period. This fact, along with equilibrium impacts on the housing market, implies that firm owners bear roughly 40% of the incidence, while workers and land owners bear 35% and 25%, respectively. Finally, we derive revenue-maximizing state corporate tax rates and discuss interactions with other local taxes and apportionment formulae.

The second chapter investigates how tax changes for different income groups affect macroeconomic activity. Using historical tax returns from NBER’s TAXSIM, I construct a measure of who received (or paid for) Romer and Romer exogenous tax changes. I aggregate these tax changes by income group and state. Variation in the income distribution across U.S. states and federal tax changes generate variation in regional tax shocks that I exploit to test for heterogeneous effects. I find that the negative relationship between tax
changes and growth is largely driven by tax changes for lower-income groups and that the effect of tax cuts for the top 10% on employment growth is small.
To My Parents
# Contents

**Contents**

**List of Figures** iii  
**List of Tables** iv  

1 Who Benefits from State Corporate Tax Cuts? 1  
1.1 Relation to Previous Literature 6  
1.2 Data and Institutional Details of State Corporate Taxes 8  
1.3 Reduced-Form Results 14  
1.4 A Spatial Equilibrium Model with Heterogeneous Firms 17  
1.5 The Incidence and Efficiency of Local Corporate Taxes 29  
1.6 Structural Estimates 34  
1.7 Welfare Effects and Policy Implications 42  
1.8 Conclusion 46  

2 Tax Cuts for Whom? 65  
2.1 Empirical Framework 68  
2.2 Data 71  
2.3 Results 76  
2.4 Robustness 80  
2.5 Conclusion 81  

Bibliography 93  

A Who Benefits from State Corporate Tax Cuts? 102  
A.1 Data 102  
A.2 Model Details 103  
A.3 Revenue-Maximizing Corporate Tax Rate 107  
A.4 Empirical Appendix 110  

B Tax Cuts for Whom? 118
List of Figures

1.1 State Corporate Tax Rates ................................................. 56
1.2 Histogram of Sales Apportionment Weights by Decade .................. 57
1.3 Cumulative Effects of Business Tax Cuts on Establishment Growth .......... 58
1.4 Testing for Concomitant Tax Base Changes ................................ 59
1.5 The Impact of a Corporate Tax Cut on Workers and Firm Owners ............ 60
1.6 Estimates of Worker Location Equation .................................. 61
1.7 Estimates of Establishment Location Equation ............................ 62
1.8 Robustness of Economic Incidence ........................................ 63
1.8 Robustness of Economic Incidence ........................................ 64

2.1 Constructing A Measure of Tax Changes by Income Group .................. 82
2.2 Federal Income & Payroll Tax Changes by AGI Quintile since 1960 .......... 83
2.3 U.S. Employment Growth & National Income & Payroll Tax Changes ......... 84
2.4 National Impulse Responses: Macroeconomic Aggregates .................... 85
2.5 State Employment Growth & National Income & Payroll Tax Changes ....... 86
2.6 Aggregate Effects of Individual Tax Changes Across the Income Distribution .... 87

A.1 Time Series of State Corporate Tax Rates by State ........................ 115
A.2 Cumulative Effects of Business Tax Cuts on Establishment Growth ......... 116
A.3 Estimates of $\varepsilon^{PD}$ and Associated Markups for Values of $\gamma$ .......... 117

B.1 Comparison of Aggregate Tax Changes with Romer & Romer Changes .......... 119
B.2 Frisch Waugh Regression: Tax Changes for Top versus Bottom .............. 120
B.3 National Impulse Responses: Output & Employment Growth .................. 121
# List of Tables

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Table</th>
<th>Title</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1.1</td>
<td>Summary Statistics</td>
<td>48</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1.2</td>
<td>Annual Effects of Business Tax Cuts on Establishment Growth</td>
<td>49</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1.3</td>
<td>Effects of Business Tax Cuts on Establishment Growth over 10 Years</td>
<td>50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1.4</td>
<td>Estimates of Structural Parameters</td>
<td>51</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1.5</td>
<td>Classical Minimum Distance Estimates of Structural Parameters</td>
<td>52</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1.6</td>
<td>Empirical and Predicted Moments from Structural Model</td>
<td>53</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1.7</td>
<td>Estimates of Economic Incidence</td>
<td>54</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1.8</td>
<td>Revenue-Maximizing Corporate Tax Rates for Selected States</td>
<td>55</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2.1</td>
<td>National Summary Statistics: 1945-2011</td>
<td>88</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2.2</td>
<td>Example of Tax Schedule Change in 1993</td>
<td>88</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2.3</td>
<td>State Summary Statistics: 1980-2007</td>
<td>89</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2.4</td>
<td>Effects of Romer Tax Changes on Output &amp; Employment Growth</td>
<td>90</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2.5</td>
<td>Effects of Tax Changes By Income Group on Employment Growth</td>
<td>91</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2.6</td>
<td>Effects of Tax Changes By Income Group on State Employment Growth</td>
<td>92</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A.1</td>
<td>Estimates of Firm Location Parameters based on Albouy IV</td>
<td>112</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A.2</td>
<td>Revenue-Maximizing Corporate Tax Rates By State Part 1</td>
<td>113</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A.3</td>
<td>Revenue-Maximizing Corporate Tax Rates By State Part 2</td>
<td>114</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>B1</td>
<td>Distributional Statistics of State Top 10% Share</td>
<td>122</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>B2</td>
<td>Rank of States by Average Share of Top 10% Taxpayers: 1980-2007</td>
<td>123</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>B3</td>
<td>Effects of Tax Changes By Income Group on Output Growth</td>
<td>124</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>B4</td>
<td>Robustness: Effects of Tax Changes By Income Group on Employment Growth</td>
<td>125</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Acknowledgments

I want to thank my advisors, colleagues, and parents.

First, I am incredibly grateful to my advisor, Alan Auerbach, who has had a tremendous influence on my research and interests. He is an outstanding and dedicated advisor and role model. I greatly admire his ability to conduct policy-relevant public finance research of macroeconomic importance. He is also kind and universally respected. That combination is rare and I hope to be able to follow his example. His course and his research were the inspiration for the main paper of my dissertation. He provided invaluable guidance and direction from the beginning. His influence and impact can be seen in several aspects of the dissertation ranging from Melitz to McLure and to Bradford. The conversations with Alan were some of my favorite moments from graduate school. The breadth of his expertise - from macroeconomic multipliers to state corporate tax rules - is unrivaled and has benefited me immensely. I am deeply grateful for his tremendous generosity and wisdom. There is no one else in the world whom I would have rather had as my advisor.

I am very fortunate to have had the opportunity to learn from Pat Kline. I learned more from conversations with Pat than in most of the classes I took at Berkeley. Pat is incredibly generous and insightful. The main paper in my dissertation stands on the shoulders of Pat’s papers on empowerment zones and place-based policies, which are among my favorite papers in economics. Pat taught me many things that I value most – how to execute a modern approach connecting theory to the data, how to formulate and apply econometric tools, how to ensure theory is internally consistent, and how to frame papers. His ability to identify and describe the research frontier is as valuable as it is impressive. Pat made wide-ranging contributions to this project from high-level strategic direction to detailed help with econometric details. I feel incredibly lucky and humbled by the time and investment Pat made in me. His influence will be seen in all of my future work. I will be forever grateful.

I am tremendously grateful to Emmanuel Saez who has had a profound influence on me. Emmanuel’s open door and long-lasting support have been invaluable. I would not be where I am today without Emmanuel’s help and guidance. He provided stern and important advice when I needed it most. We’ve spent hours going over slides on these projects and how to structure, present, and describe several aspects of my research. He has also given me incredible opportunities for which I will be forever grateful. His wide-ranging expertise from optimal tax theory to credible empirical work have made me a much more well-rounded scholar. Perhaps most importantly, his focus on equitable growth, capital taxation, and inequality have shaped my interests enormously. Every page of this dissertation clearly shows his influence. Emmanuel has also greatly impacted how I conduct economic research. His ability to show credible evidence, model core aspects of economic behavior and taxation as simply as possible, and connect the two together have provided an outstanding example of how to conduct research in economics and public finance. My future work and future classes will be very much in his image and I am humbled and honored to have had the chance to work with and learn from such an extraordinary scholar.
I also want express my gratitude for the support and advice of Yuriy Gorodnichenko. Yuriy very generously helped me while on sabbatical and I will forever be grateful for his support. His dedication and generosity is unrivaled. He brought a fresh perspective to the main paper of the dissertation and his impact can be seen right from the start of the first chapter. I learned how to frame research, analyze applied macroeconomic theory, and conduct rigorous empirical macroeconomics from Yuriy. His focus and appreciation of what he calls trillion dollar questions have greatly influenced my research interests and orientation. I believe that I will never meet another economist who is as productive, kind-hearted, and universally adored as Yuriy. He has had an enormous impact on the economics department at Berkeley and on me. It has truly been an honor to work with and learn from him.

I am grateful to several other faculty members at Berkeley. Ross Levine very generously provided his time and attention to help improve this project in my oral exam. Enrico Moretti greatly shaped my research agenda and I am deeply grateful for our many conversations throughout the third year on the initial stages of several projects. His research style and interests have had an enormous impact on my work and I am very fortunate to have had the opportunity to learn from him. I also greatly benefited from David Card, who more than anyone else taught me how to be an economist. I couldn’t have more admiration and respect for him. Conversations with him were some of the most insightful and helpful portions of time in graduate school. I would also like to mention especially Jesse Rothstein, Christy Romer, David Romer, Andres Rodriguez-Clare, and Laura Tyson.

I can hardly overstate my gratitude to my co-author Juan Carlos. I have learned a tremendous amount from working with Juan Carlos. I will be forever grateful for his generous help throughout the job market process. Our collaborations will continue for many more years to come. I also want to thank Dominck Bartelme, from whom I learned an enormous amount. Our lunches together were some of my favorite moments in graduate school. I am especially thankful to Danny Yagan and Attilia Lindner for their friendship, numerous suggestions and good ideas. I am also thankful to Matt, Jamie, Marquise, Hedvig, Tark, Bo, Lucy, Jeremie, John, and Ivan for their support, friendship, and great times studying together. I would also like to thank my family for their unconditional love and support.

This thesis was supported in part by a fellowship from the Robert D. Burch Center for Tax Policy and Public Finance and I am very grateful for this support. Finally, Caroline Hoxby told me during an interview that my work was clearly a product of Berkeley economics. Nothing could have made me more proud. I will be forever grateful to the Berkeley economics department.
Chapter 1

Who Benefits from State Corporate Tax Cuts? A Local Labor Markets Approach with Heterogeneous Firms

with Juan Carlos Suárez Serrato
CHAPTER 1. WHO BENEFITS FROM STATE CORPORATE TAX CUTS?  

If you’re a business owner in Illinois, I want to express my admiration for your ability to survive in an environment that, intentionally or not, is designed for you to fail. [...] There is an escape route to economic freedom... a route to Texas.

—Texas Governor Rick Perry (6/1/2013)

Policymakers often use local economic development policies, such as corporate tax policy, to encourage businesses to locate in their jurisdictions.\(^1\) For instance, the governors of Kansas, Nebraska, and Louisiana have recently advocated for large state corporate income tax cuts.\(^2\) This paper evaluates the welfare effects of cutting corporate income taxes on business owners, workers, and landowners.\(^3\) We provide new empirical evidence of the effects of tax cuts on business location, a new framework for evaluating the welfare effects of corporate tax cuts, and a new assessment of corporate tax incidence that contrasts with the conventional view of policymakers and economists.\(^4\)

In the standard open economy model of corporate tax incidence, immobile workers bear the full incidence of corporate taxes as capital flees high tax locations (Kotlikoff and Summers, 1987; Gordon and Hines, 2002).\(^5\) As a result, the conventional wisdom among economists and policymakers is that corporate taxation in an open economy is unattractive on both efficiency and equity grounds; it distorts the location and scale of economic activity and falls on the shoulders of workers. The standard model, however, neither incorporates the location decisions of firms, which increasingly drive policymakers’ decisions on corporate tax policy, nor the possibility that a firm’s productivity can differ across locations.

This paper extends the standard model to allow the location decisions of monopolistically competitive and heterogeneously productive firms to determine the level and spatial distribution of capital, employment, and production. Accounting for these realistic features has substantial implications for the incidence and efficiency of corporate taxation.\(^6\)


\(^3\)In this paper, we analyze the effects of state corporate income tax cuts and increases and use the terminology of tax cuts throughout the paper.

\(^4\)While some research on the incidence of local corporate tax cuts exists, to our knowledge, there are no empirical analyses that incorporate local equilibrium effects of these tax changes to guide policymakers and voters. See McLure Jr. (1977) for an early analysis, Feldstein and Vaillant (1998) for evidence that mobility reduces states’ ability to redistribute income, Gyourko and Tracy (1989) for the effects of local tax policy on inter-city wage differentials, Goolsbee and Maydew (2000) on the effects of corporate tax rules on manufacturing employment, Duranton et al. (2011), Bartik (1988), and Holmes (1998) on the location decisions of businesses. Fuest et al. (2013) use employer-firm linked data to assess the effects of corporate taxes on wages in Germany and Desai et al. (2007) analyze international variation in corporate tax rates using data from American multi-nationals.

\(^5\)Gravelle and Smetters (2006) show how imperfect product substitution can alter this conclusion.

\(^6\)While many recent papers have documented large and persistent productivity differences across countries (Hall and Jones 1999), sectors (Levchenko and Zhang 2012), businesses (Syverson 2011), and local labor markets (Moretti 2011), the corporate tax literature has not accounted for the role that heterogeneous productivities may have in determining equilibrium incidence.
CHAPTER 1. WHO BENEFITS FROM STATE CORPORATE TAX CUTS?

is especially productive in a given location, it can be inframarginal in its location choice. That is, tax and factor price increases may not offset productivity advantages enough to make relocation profitable. For example, if California were to increase corporate tax rates modestly, both new and existing technology firms may still find Silicon Valley the most profitable place in the world for them to locate.\(^7\) Thus, if firms’ productivities are heterogeneous across locations, the location decisions of firms will be less responsive to corporate tax changes and firm owners will bear some of the burden of corporate taxes. Furthermore, this lower responsiveness decreases the efficiency cost of raising revenue through corporate income taxation. Assessing the equity and efficiency of state corporate income taxes requires quantifying the extent to which location-specific productivity limits firm mobility.

Our analysis proceeds in three steps. We first present reduced-form evidence on the effects of taxes on business location. We then develop a model of spatial equilibrium with firm location to interpret these effects. Finally, we estimate the parameters that govern this model and determine the welfare effects of corporate tax cuts. The variation in our empirical analysis comes from changes to state corporate tax rates and apportionment rules, which are state-specific rules that govern how national profits of multi-state firms are allocated for tax purposes.\(^8\) We implement these state corporate tax system rules using matched firm-establishment data and construct a measure of the average tax rate that businesses pay in a local area.\(^9\) This approach not only closely approximates actual taxes paid by businesses, but it also provides multiple sources of identifying variation from changes in state tax rates, apportionment formulae, and the rate and rule changes of other states.

We begin our empirical analysis by quantifying the responsiveness of establishments to local business tax changes and document the validity of this variation through a number of robustness checks. If every establishment compares the profits that they would earn across locations (based on local taxes, local factor prices, and their local productivity), then counting the number of establishments in a given area (and measuring how these counts change following tax changes) will reveal information about the relative importance of taxes, factor prices, and productivities for business location. We find that a 1% cut in local business taxes increases the number of local establishments by 3 to 4% over a ten year period. This estimate is unrelated to other changes in policy that would otherwise bias our results, including changes in per-capita government spending and changes in the corporate tax base such as investment tax credits. To rule out the possibility that business tax changes occur in response to abnormal economic conditions, we analyze the typical dynamics of establishment growth in the years before and after business tax cuts. We also directly control for a common measure of changes in local labor demand from Bartik (1991). Finally, we estimate the effects of external tax changes of other locations on local establishment growth and find symmetric

---

\(^7\)In this paper, existing and new firms can be inframarginal due to heterogeneous productivities. This idea is conceptually distinct from the taxation of “old” capital as discussed by Auerbach (2006).

\(^8\)See Section 1.2 for an explanation of U.S. state corporate tax apportionment formulae.

\(^9\)To our knowledge, our paper with Zoe Cullen, Cullen et al. (2013), is the first paper to implement these formulae at the firm level and we follow their approach to compute the average effective tax for each local area.
effects of business tax changes on establishment growth. These symmetric effects corroborate
the robustness of our reduced-form result of business tax changes on establishment growth.

This reduced-form effect corresponds to a change in spatial equilibrium, which is deter-
mined by multiple forces including worker and establishment location decisions and housing
market interactions. In order to interpret this reduced-form effect and determine its wel-
fare implications, we develop a local labor markets model with heterogeneously productive
and monopolistically competitive firms. This model expands the latest framework in this
literature (e.g., Kline and Moretti (2013)) by modeling firms’ location and scale decisions,
incorporating the possibility that individual firms have location-specific productivities, and
deriving a simple expression that relates these features to local labor demand. This frame-
work is the first in the literature to allow firm owners to bear the incidence of local economic
development policies and can be used to assess the incidence implications of productivity
shocks as well as place-based policies.

To see how changes in business location affect equilibrium outcomes, consider the effects
of a corporate tax cut. A tax cut mechanically reduces the tax liability and the cost of
capital of local establishments, alters the location and scale decisions of establishments, and
increases labor demand. This increase in labor demand leads firms to offer higher wages,
encourages migration of workers, and increases the cost of housing.\(^\text{10}\) Our model characterizes
the new spatial equilibrium following a business tax cut and relates the changes in wages,
rents, and profits to features of the labor and housing markets. We show that the incidence
on wages depends on the degree to which establishment location decisions respond to tax
changes, an effective labor supply elasticity that depends on housing market conditions, and a
macro labor demand elasticity that depends on location and scale decisions of establishments.
Having determined the incidence on wages, the incidence on profits is straightforward; it
combines the mechanical effects of lower corporate taxes and the impact of higher wages on
production costs. Our model delivers simple expressions for the incidence calculations in
terms of a few estimable parameters.\(^\text{11}\)

In the third part of the analysis, we take this framework to the data and recover the
parameters that govern the incidence of corporate taxes. We follow two strategies to recover
these parameters. First, we separately estimate these parameters from the location decisions
of workers and establishments and their effects on the housing market. By estimating each
of these decisions in isolation, this strategy highlights potential endogeneity problems and
shows how tax variation can be used to overcome them. In a second approach, we use classical
minimum distance methods to recover the parameters of this simultaneous equation model.
This method matches the predicted equilibrium effects of business tax cuts to the reduced-
form effects on establishment growth, as well as similar effects on population, wage, and
rental cost growth. This procedure increases the statistical precision of our parameters by

\(^{10}\)We provide evidence of all of these effects in Section 1.6.

\(^{11}\)These parameters are the dispersion of firm productivity across locations, the dispersion of worker
preferences across locations, the elasticity of substitution across varieties of consumption goods, the elasticity
of housing supply, and the output elasticity of labor.
incorporating the interdependence of the simultaneous equations in our model and allows for inference on our incidence calculations.

Our main finding is that, over a ten-year period, firm owners bear a substantial portion of the incidence of a corporate tax change, while land owners and workers split the remaining burden. Our estimates place approximately 40% of the burden on firm owners, 25% on landowners and 35% on workers; the finding that firms bear a substantial portion of the burden is robust across a variety of specifications and estimating assumptions. The result that firm owners may bear the incidence of local policies starkly contrasts with existing results in the corporate tax literature (e.g. Fullerton and Metcalf (2002)) and is a novel result in the local labor markets literature (e.g. Moretti (2011)).

In the last section of the paper, we analyze the efficiency costs of state corporate income taxes and discuss the implications of our results for the revenue-maximizing tax rate. While business location decisions are not particularly sensitive to tax changes, there are important tax interactions with other revenue sources and apportionment tax rules that affect revenue-maximizing tax rates. Business mobility is an often-cited justification in proposals to lower states’ corporate tax rates. However, we find that business location distortions per se do not lead to a low revenue-maximizing rate. Based solely on the responsiveness of establishment location to tax changes, corporate tax revenue-maximizing rates would be nearly 40%. This rate greatly exceeds average state corporate tax rates, which were 7% on average in 2010. We explore how interactions with other sources of state tax revenue and apportionment tax rules affect this conclusion. We find that corporate tax cuts have large fiscal externalities by distorting the location of individuals. This additional consideration implies substantially lower revenue-maximizing state corporate tax rates than the 40% rate based only on establishment mobility. Nonetheless, the revenue-maximizing tax rate also depends on state apportionment rules. We find that states can increase corporate tax rates if these increases are accompanied by other changes to states’ tax rules. In particular, by apportioning on the basis of sales activity, policymakers can decrease the importance of firms’ location decisions in the determination of their tax liabilities and thus lower the distortionary effects of corporate taxes.

While the contributions of this paper to the measurement of incidence in local labor markets and, in particular, of the effects of corporate income taxes are novel and important, we make a number of simplifying assumptions that may limit some of our analysis. First, we abstract from issues of endogenous agglomerations that may limit some of our analysis. First, we abstract from issues of endogenous agglomerations that may result from changes in corporate taxes. Second, we do not allow firms to bear the cost of rising real estate costs. This

\[ \text{These rates ranges from } 0\% \text{ to } 28\% \text{ depending on the relative importance of the personal sales and income tax revenues to corporate tax revenues (see Table 1.8 for more detail on these rates).} \]

\[ \text{Switching to sales-only apportionment is attractive since it makes tax liabilities independent of location decisions (in the absence of trade costs). As a result, switching to sales-only apportionment eliminates the fiscal externality on personal income and sales tax revenue and allows for higher corporate tax rates. In addition, this policy usually does not require transition relief, which has limited the attractiveness of comparable corporate tax reforms at the national level (e.g. Aftig et al. (2001), Auerbach (2010)).} \]

\[ \text{Incorporating agglomeration into spatial equilibrium models with heterogeneous firms is an interesting} \]
feature could be added in a model with a real estate market that integrates the residential and commercial sectors. However, given that firm’s cost shares on real estate are small, this addition would likely not change our main result and would come at the cost of additional complexity. Third, our model abstracts from the entrepreneurship margin. Abstracting from this margin is unlikely to affect our incidence calculations to the extent that the entrepreneurship margin is small relative to the number of firms and aggregate employment. However, our results on efficiency should be considered a lower bound on the amount of distortions that may arise from corporate taxation. Fourth, many of the factors in our incidence formula are likely to be geographically heterogeneous. A more general model that accounts for differences in housing markets, sectoral compositions, and skill-group compositions may result in a better approximation to the incidence in specific locations and is an interesting area for future work.

We discuss how this paper contributes to the business location, public finance, labor, and urban economics literatures in Section 1.1, describe the data and U.S. state corporate tax apportionment rules in Section 1.2, and present reduced form evidence that state business tax cuts increase the number of establishments over a sustained period in Section 1.3. In Section 1.4, we develop a spatial equilibrium model and derive a simple expression for the incidence of state corporate tax changes in Section 1.5. In Section 1.6, we estimate the structural parameters governing incidence and show that firm owners bear a large portion of the incidence. In Section 1.7, we use our model and estimates to evaluate policy implications. Finally, we conclude in Section 1.8.

1.1 Relation to Previous Literature


15See Gentry and Hubbard (2000) and Scheuer (2012) for such an analysis.

16In particular, the magnitude of this margin depends on the effect of one state’s tax changes on the total number of businesses in the United States.

17See Wasylenko (1997) and Bradbury et al. (1997) for more detailed reviews of this literature.
policies have sizable effects on manufacturing location decisions. Using micro-data from France, Rathelot and Sillard (2008) show that high corporate taxes tend to discourage firms from locating in a given area, but that these effects are weak. Chirinko and Wilson (2008) compare manufacturing establishment counts across state borders and find significant but economically small effects of tax differentials on establishment location. In terms of worker location decisions, Bakija and Slemrod (2004) find modest but negative effects while Kleven et al. (2013) and Kleven et al. (2014) find somewhat larger effects among high income earners in Denmark and European soccer players, respectively. Our paper embeds the location decisions of businesses and workers in a spatial equilibrium model, which allows for the evaluation of the welfare effects of corporate tax changes.

Additionally, our paper builds on urban and local labor market literatures (e.g., Rosen (1979), Roback (1982), Glaeser (2008), Moretti (2011)) by incorporating heterogeneous firms. We contribute to this often underdeveloped aspect of local labor market models by incorporating insights developed mostly for models of international trade and macroeconomics. Indeed, our model in Section 1.4 utilizes insights from models developed by Hopenhayn (1992), Krugman (1979), and Melitz (2003). In this paper, the role of firm heterogeneity is crucial for firms to have imperfect mobility as well as equilibrium profits. More generally, this renewed focus on the firm coincides with recent work on the important role of firms in determining labor market outcomes (see, e.g., Card (2011), and Card et al. (2013)).

We follow Gyourko and Tracy (1989), Bartik (1991), Haughwout and Inman (2001), Duranton et al. (2011), and many others in focusing on the fiscal effects on local economic conditions. Of particular relevance to our paper is a recent literature studying incidence in local labor markets (Busso et al., 2013; Diamond, 2012; Kline, 2010; Notowidigdo, 2013; Suárez Serrato and Wingender, 2011). One finding from this set of papers that differentiates them from previous work is the possibility that workers may be inframarginal in their location decisions. This feature allows workers to bear the benefit or cost of local policies (Kline and Moretti, 2013). Analogously, this paper allows firms to be inframarginal in their location decisions.

18 Rothenberg (2012) shows how government-provided infrastructure improvements affect the location choices of manufactures in Indonesia and reviews relevant business location literature on market access.

19 Devereux and Griffith (1998) provide cross-country evidence using panel data on U.S. multinationals. Duranton et al. (2011) also find little effect on entry, but show important impacts of local taxes on local labor market outcomes.

20 Recent papers that have also analyzed this aspect of models of spatial equilibrium include Baldwin and Okubo (2005).

21 Note, however, that the choice to model economic profits as arising from monopolistically competitive firms is not crucial for our results. In a previous version of this paper, which is available upon request, we show that many of our conclusions hold when profits arise from a decreasing returns to scale production function. In addition, see Liu and Altshuler (2013) and Cronin et al. (2013) for incidence papers that allow for imperfect competition and supernormal economic profits, respectively.

22 Glaeser (2012) provides a recent review of papers analyzing the role of local public finance policies in models of spatial equilibrium.

23 Related literatures analyzing the incidence of tax policies at the national level include Rothstein (2010). Similarly, a large body of work analyzes the effects of international immigration on the wages of native workers. See, e.g., Card (2001), Borjas et al. (1997), and Ottaviano and Peri (2012).
CHAPTER 1. WHO BENEFITS FROM STATE CORPORATE TAX CUTS?

8
decisions and thus may also bear the cost or benefit of local policies—a feature that was previously absent in models of local labor markets.

The main contribution of this paper is a new assessment of the incidence of corporate taxation. The existing corporate tax literature provides a wide range of conclusions about the corporate tax burden on workers. Heterogeneous experiments, settings, and data explain some of this variation while complexities relating to dynamics, corporate financial policy, investment incentives and other factors often complicate incidence analyses (Auerbach, 2006).

In the seminal paper of this literature, Harberger (1962) finds that under reasonable parameter values, capital bears the burden of a tax in a closed economy model in which all the adjustment has to be through factor prices. However, different capital mobility assumptions, namely perfect capital mobility in an open economy, can completely reverse Harberger’s conclusion (Kotlikoff and Summers, 1987).

Gravelle (2010) reviews more recent papers in this literature and shows how conclusions from various studies hinge on their modeling assumptions, while Fullerton and Metcalf (2002) note that “few of the standard assumptions about tax incidence have been tested and confirmed.” We use state corporate tax apportionment rules to quantify mobility responses and assess the incidence of state corporate tax changes. Previous studies have focused on the theoretical distortions that apportionment formulae have on the geographical location of capital and labor (see, e.g., McLure Jr. (1982) and Gordon and Wilson (1986)). Empirically, several studies have used variation in apportionment rules (e.g., Goolsbee and Maydew (2000)). In the international tax literature Hines (2009) and Devereux and Loretz (2007) have analyzed how these tax distortions affect the location of economic activity.

1.2 Data and Institutional Details of State Corporate Taxes

Our paper uses yearly and decadal data from different sources to analyze the short-run dynamics as well as the long-run effects of changes in states’ corporate tax rules. This section first describes the outcome data that we use and then turns to the state tax data and institutional setting.

Following Suárez Serrato and Wingender (2011), we analyze data at the level of consistent public-use micro-data areas (PUMAs) as developed by Ruggles et al. (2010). This level of aggregation is the smallest geographical level that can be consistently identified in Census and American Community Survey (ACS) datasets and has a number of advantages for our purposes.26

---

24See Desai et al. (2007) for estimates that suggest the incidence of corporate taxes is partly shared by workers and owner’s of capital.

25Gravelle (2011) critically reviews some of the existing empirical work on corporate tax incidence.

26First, this geographical definition depends on county boundaries that are geographically consistent since 1980. This fact allows us to generate data series at a yearly frequency using data for individual counties. Moreover, it allows us to use micro-data from the U.S. census to create wage, rental cost, and home value
CHAPTER 1. WHO BENEFITS FROM STATE CORPORATE TAX CUTS?

Data on Economic Outcomes

Yearly Data

We use annual county-level data from 1980-2012 for over 3,000 counties to create a panel of tax changes for 490 county-groups. We aggregate the number of establishments in a given county to the PUMA county-groups using data from the Census Bureau’s County Business Patterns (CBP). To measure the responsiveness of business location to tax changes, we use changes in the number of establishments across U.S. county-groups. We analogously calculate population changes using Bureau of Economic Analysis (BEA) data.\footnote{Table 1.1 provides summary statistics of log population, employment, and establishments.}

Decadal Data

To measure longer-term effects and price changes in local economies, this paper also uses individual-level data from Census Bureau surveys. We use data from the 1980, 1990, and 2000 U.S. censuses and the 2009 ACS to create a balanced panel of 490 county groups with indices of wages, rental costs, and housing values.

When comparing wages and housing values, it is important that our comparisons refer to workers and housing units with similar characteristics. As is standard in the literature on local labor markets, we create indices of changes in wage rates and rental rates that are adjusted to eliminate the effects of changes in the compositions of workers and housing units in any given area.\footnote{See, e.g., Albouy (2009), Busso et al. (2013), Kline (2010), and Notowidigdo (2013).} We create these composition-adjusted values as follows.\footnote{These steps follow those taken by Suárez Serrato and Wingender (2011).} First, we limit our sample to the non-farm, non-institutional population of adults between the ages of 18 and 64. Second, we partial out the observable characteristics of workers and housing units from wages and rental costs to create a constant reference group across locations and years. We do this adjustment to ensure that changes in the prices we analyze are not driven by changes in the composition of observable characteristics of workers and housing units. Additional details regarding our sample selection and the creation of composition-adjusted outcomes are available in Appendix A.1.\footnote{Table 1.1 provides summary statistics of ten year changes in composition-adjusted wages and rental costs.}

Finally, we construct a “Bartik” local labor demand shock that we use to supplement our indexes for geographically consistent areas across censuses. Second, the level of aggregation does not straddle state lines, in contrast to other definitions of local economies. This feature is beneficial since some of the policies we analyze, namely changes in statutory corporate tax rates, vary at the state level. Since local areas vary in industrial composition, apportionment rules create within state variation in the taxes businesses pay. To our knowledge, this paper is the first to use apportionment rules to compute the average tax rates businesses pay across different locations in the United States. Finally, this level of aggregation enables us to maximize statistical power and to exploit and measure variation in prices in local labor and housing markets, which vary considerably within states.
CHAPTER 1. WHO BENEFITS FROM STATE CORPORATE TAX CUTS?

tax change measure and enhance the precision of labor supply parameters.\footnote{Many other papers in the local labor markets literature use Bartik shocks, e.g., \cite{Bartik1991, Nottowidigdo2013, Diamond2012}.} This approach weights national industry-level employment shocks by the initial industrial composition of each local area to construct a measure of local labor demand shocks:

$$Bartik_{c,t} = \sum_{Ind} \text{EmpShare}_{Ind,t-10,c} \times \Delta \text{Emp}_{Ind,t,\text{National}}$$

where EmpShare\(_{Ind,t-10,c}\) is the share of employment in a given industry at the start of the decade and \(\Delta \text{Emp}_{Ind,t,\text{National}}\) is the national percentage change in employment in that industry.\footnote{Following \cite{SuarezSerrato2011}, we calculate national employment changes as well as employment shares for each county group using micro-data from the 1980, 1990, and 2000 Censuses and the 2009 ACS. We use a consistent industry variable based on the 1990 Census that is updated to account for changes in industry definitions as well as new industries \cite{Ruggles2010}.} We use this measure as a proxy of local productivity changes that have exogenous effects on local labor demand. Variation in this measure does not result from idiosyncratic local labor market conditions since the variation comes from national shocks to employment.

**Tax Data**

Businesses pay two types of income taxes. C-corporations pay state corporate taxes and many other types of businesses, such as S-corporations and partnerships, pay individual income taxes. We construct a dataset of state tax rules that determine these tax rates using a number of sources including the \textit{Significant Features of Fiscal Federalism} (1976-1995), the \textit{of the Census} (1993-2012), \textit{State Individual Income Tax Rates} (2013), and NBER’s TAXSIM model \cite{Feenberg1993}.\footnote{In addition to the sources listed above, we also rely on data collected by the authors of the following papers: \cite{Seegert2012}, \cite{Bernthal2012}, and \cite{Chirinko2008}. In particular, \cite{Seegert2012} generously shared data on corporate tax rates and \cite{Bernthal2012} provided data on apportionment formulae. In both cases we cross-checked our newly digitized data with those used by these authors. \cite{Chirinko2008} provided us with data on investment tax credits to analyze the concomitance of changes in corporate tax rates and the corporate tax base.} In Subsection 1.2, we describe how we use this tax data to measure the average tax rate C-corporations pay and how we exploit the complexities of state corporate tax rules to generate local tax-rule based variation in taxes. We then briefly describe our measure of state personal income tax rates in Subsection 1.2. In Subsection 1.2, we combine these measures to calculate an average business tax rate for every local area in the U.S. from 1980 to 2010.

**State Corporate Tax Data and Institutional Details**

The tax rate we aim to obtain in this subsection is the effective average tax rate paid by establishments of C-corporations in a given location from 1980 to 2010. In order to define the data required to measure the tax rates C-corporations pay and to show sources of variation in taxes, consider briefly how the state corporate income tax system works.

\[\text{EmpShare}_{Ind,t-10,c} \times \Delta \text{Emp}_{Ind,t,\text{National}}\]
Firms can generate earnings from activity in many states. State authorities have to determine how much activity occurred in state $s$ for every firm $i$. They often use a weighted average of sales, payroll, and property activity. The weights, called apportionment weights, determine the relative importance tax authorities place on these three measures of in-state activity. Apportionment weights are important because they define each firm’s tax base in a state and shape how their total national tax liability changes when they alter their spatial distribution of production.\textsuperscript{34}

The tax liability in state $s$ of firm $i$ is comprised of three parts: taxes due on apportioned national profit based on sales activity, payroll activity, and property activity in state $s$:

\begin{equation}
\text{State Tax Liability}_{i,s} = (\tau_s^c \theta^x_s a^x_{i,s}) \Pi^p_i + (\tau_s^c \theta^w_s a^w_{i,s}) \Pi^p_i + (\tau_s^c \theta^r_s a^r_{i,s}) \Pi^p_i.
\end{equation}

where $\tau^c_s$ is the corporate tax rate in state $s$, $0 \leq \theta^x_s \leq 1$ is the sales apportionment weight in state $s$, $a^x_{i,s} \equiv \frac{S_i}{S}$ is the share of the firm’s total sales activity that occurs in state $s$, and $\Pi^p$ is total pretax profits for the entire firm across all of it’s establishments in the U.S. Payroll and property activity in state $s$ are defined similarly.\textsuperscript{35} Summing tax liabilities across states results in the following firm-specific “apportioned” tax rate:

\begin{equation}
\tau^A_i = \sum_s ((\tau^c_s \theta^x_s a^x_{i,s}) + (\tau^c_s \theta^w_s a^w_{i,s}) + (\tau^c_s \theta^r_s a^r_{i,s})).
\end{equation}

where $\tau^A_i$ is the firm-specific tax rate for all of it’s establishments across the U.S. This expression shows that the effective tax rate of a given establishment depends on (1) apportionment weights $\theta_s$ in every state, (2) the corporate rate $\tau^c_s$ in every state, and (3) the distribution of it’s payroll, property, and sales activity across states: $a^w_{is}, a^r_{is}$ and $a^x_{is}$, respectively, for all $s$. Finally, note that while the activity weights of payroll and capital are source-based (i.e. where goods are produced), the activity weights of revenue are destination-based (i.e., where goods are consumed). This distinction has important efficiency implications, which we discuss in Section 1.7.

Equation (1.2) shows that the tax rate corporations pay depends on own-state and other states tax rates and rules. To ensure that a decrease in tax rates can be interpreted as an increase in the attractiveness of any given location, we decompose $\tau^A_i$ into three components: one that depends on own-state “domestic” tax rates and rules, an “external” component that depends on the statutory rates and rules in other states, and a sales component.\textsuperscript{36}

\begin{equation}
\tau^A_i = (\tau^c_s \theta^w_s a^w_{i,s}) + (\tau^c_s \theta^r_s a^r_{i,s}) + \sum_{s' \neq s} (\tau^c_{s'} \theta^w_{s'} a^w_{i,s'}) + (\tau^c_{s'} \theta^r_{s'} a^r_{i,s'}) + \sum_s (\tau^c_s \theta^x_s a^x_{i,s}).
\end{equation}

\textsuperscript{34}Goolsbee and Maydew (2000) use variation in apportionment weights on payroll activity to show that reducing the payroll apportionment weight from 33% to 25% leads to an increase in manufacturing employment of roughly one percent on average.

\textsuperscript{35}Note that apportionment weights for a given state sum to one.

\textsuperscript{36}Since sales are destination-based rather than source-based, the sales component of apportioned tax rates are independent of the location of production for tax purposes.
We then define the domestic tax rate that excludes the external component of tax changes, i.e., $\tau^D_i \equiv (\tau^c_i \theta^w \alpha^w_i) + (\tau^r_i \theta^x \alpha^x_i) + \sum_s (\tau^s_i \theta^s \alpha^s_i)$, and the external rate as the difference between the apportionment rate and the domestic rate: $\tau^E_i \equiv \tau^A_i - \tau^D_i$.

In order to implement these tax rates, we follow Cullen et al. (2013) by using linked establishment-firm data to compute the activity weights for each establishment in the U.S.\(^{37}\) We use the Reference USA dataset from Infogroup for years 1997-2010 to compute the geographic distribution of employment at the firm level and complement these data with salary data from the QCEW series described above.\(^{38}\) These data allow us to compute the payroll activity weight for each location. Due to the lack of information on the geographic distribution of property in the Reference USA dataset, we make the simplifying assumption that capital activity weights equal the payroll weights.\(^{39}\) Finally, since the apportionment of sales is destination-based, we use state GDP data for ten broad industry groups from the BEA to apportion sales to states based on their share of national GDP.\(^{40}\)

Using the estimates of activity weights for each establishment in the U.S., we then compute an average tax rate $\bar{\tau}^A_i$ for all establishments in each location since 1980 as well as the average domestic and external rates, $\bar{\tau}^D_i$ and $\bar{\tau}^E_i$.\(^{41}\) This procedure yields three benefits. First, creating the domestic rate ensures that a decrease in tax rates can be interpreted as an increase in the attractiveness of any given location. Second, it maximizes the variation we can use from changes in apportionment formulae and tax rates by giving them the same scale as changes in the effective tax rate. Finally, the external rate represents an index of the importance of changes in every other state’s tax and yields a source of variation that is likely exogenous to local economic conditions and that we use to compare to the effects of tax changes driven by own-state changes.

Figure 1.1 shows that apart from a few states that have never taxed corporate income, most states have changed their rates at least 3 times since 1979. States in the south made fewer changes while states in the midwest and rust belt changed rates more frequently. This figure shows that changes in state corporate tax rates did not come form a particular region.

\(^{37}\)To our knowledge, our paper with Zoe Cullen, Cullen et al. (2013), is the first paper to implement these formulae at the firm level and we follow this approach to compute the average effective tax for each local area.

\(^{38}\)We use the spatial distribution of establishment-firm ownership and payroll activity in 1997 for years prior to 1997 due to data availability constraints on micro establishment-firm linked data in prior years. Since we hold the spatial distribution of establishment-firm ownership and payroll activity weights constant at 1997 values, variation in our tax measure $\bar{\tau}^A_i$ comes from variation in state apportionment rules, variation in state corporate tax rules, and initial conditions, which determine the sensitivity of each firm’s tax rate $\tau^A_i$ to changes in corporate rates and apportionment weights.

\(^{39}\)This assumption corresponds to the case where firms have constant expenditure shares on factors of production as in our model.

\(^{40}\)This assumption corresponds to the case where all goods are perfectly traded, as in our model. We use broad industry groups in order to link SIC and NAICS codes when calculating GDP by state-industry-year.

\(^{41}\)Due to the way we use RefUSA data, note that variation in the main measures of 10 year changes in tax rates come driven solely by changes in statutory rates and formulae and not by changes in the distribution of firms’ economic activity.
of the U.S. The top rate is 12% in Iowa and 75% of the states have rates above 6%.

States also vary in the apportionment rates that they use. Table 1.1 provides summary statistics of apportionment weights. Since the late 1970s, apportionment weights generally placed equal weight on payroll, property, and sales activity, setting $\theta_s^w = \theta_s^p = \theta_s^x = \frac{1}{3}$. For instance, 80% of states used an equal-weighting scheme in 1980. However, many states have increased their sales weights over the past few decades as shown in Figure 1.2. In 2010, the average sales weight is two-thirds and less than 25% of states still maintain sales apportionment weights of 33%.

**Personal Income Tax Data**

To calculate state personal income tax changes, we use the NBER Tax Simulator TAXSIM, which calculates individual tax liabilities for every annual tax schedule and stores a large sample of actual tax returns. Similar to Zidar (2013), we construct a measure of synthetic tax changes by comparing each individual’s income tax liabilities in the year preceding a tax change to what their tax liabilities would have been if the new tax schedule had been applied, while holding other tax-relevant factors such as income and deductions constant.\(^{42}\) \(^{43}\)

**Local Business Tax Data**

Our main analysis relies on establishment counts by location from County Business Patterns. However, these establishment counts are aggregates of multiple types of corporate form for most of the sample. In order to obtain a close approximation to the average tax paid by businesses in a given location, we use our measures of state personal income tax rates and local effective corporate tax rates that account for apportionment to construct a measure of

\(^{42}\)For example, suppose there was a state tax change in 1993. This measure subtracts how much a taxpayer paid in 1992 from how much she would have paid in 1992 if the 1993 tax schedule had been in place. We then use these measures to calculate effective state personal income tax changes. This process has the benefit that it mechanically ignores the effects of taxes on economic behavior, which might be related to unobservable factors driving our outcomes of interest. Before using these data in our empirical work in Section 1.3, we first crosscheck these simulated changes with actual statutory changes to top and bottom marginal rates for each state to ensure that the variation we observe is actually driven by statutory changes. Note that when calculating tax liabilities, TAXSIM takes into account each individual’s deductions and credits and their specific implications for state personal income tax liabilities. See Zidar (2013) for more detail on the construction of this measure of income tax changes.

\(^{43}\)In Appendix A.4, we use these simulated federal tax changes in our analysis of establishment location by interacting them with features of local housing markets. We use the same procedure to create measures of changes in federal personal income taxes. The idea of using this interaction is based on insights from Albouy (2009).
the change in average taxes that local businesses pay.

\[
\Delta \ln(1 - \tau^b)_{c,t,t-h} \equiv \begin{aligned}
&f^{SC}_{c,t-h} \Delta \ln(1 - \tau^c)_{c,t,t-h} + f^{MC}_{c,t-h} \Delta \ln(1 - \bar{\tau}^D)_{c,t,t-h} \\
&+ (1 - f^{SC}_{c,t-h} - f^{MC}_{c,t,t-h}) \Delta \ln(1 - \tau^i)_{c,t,t-h}
\end{aligned}
\]

(1.3)

where \( h \in \{1, 10\} \) is the number years over which the difference is measured, \( f^{SC}_{c,t} \) is the fraction of local establishments that are single-state C-corporations, and \( f^{MC}_{c,t} \) is the fraction of local establishments that are multi-state C-corporations. We use the County Business Patterns and RefUSA to obtain these fractions.\(^{44}\) Overall, changes in corporate tax rates, apportionment weights, and personal income tax rates generate considerable variation in effective tax rates across time and space. The bottom of Table 1.1 provides summary statistics of a few different measures of corporate tax changes over 10 year periods. The average log change over 10 years in corporate taxes due only to statutory corporate rates \( \Delta \ln(1 - \tau^c)_{c,t,t-10} \) is near zero and varies less than measures based on business taxes that incorporate the complexities of apportionment changes. Business tax changes \( \Delta \ln(1 - \tau^b)_{c,t,t-10} \) are slightly more negative on average over a ten year period. The minimum and maximum values are less disperse than the measure based on statutory rates since sales apportionment reduces location specific changes in effective corporate tax rates.

1.3 Reduced-Form Results

This section presents our main reduced-form result that a one percent cut in the effective tax rate that local businesses pay increases the number of local establishments by three to four percent over a ten year period. This result indicates that the responsiveness of establishments to changes in tax rates is much smaller than the conventional wisdom implies.\(^{45}\)

There are a number of potential concerns that would caution the causal interpretation of this result. These include reverse causality of current or expected local economic conditions on tax changes, concomitant changes in other policies, and interactions with other state taxes. We explore the validity of this result in three ways. First, we document the annual effects of local changes in business taxes on local establishment growth and test for pre-trends in Subsection 1.3. We find that local economic conditions do not drive changes in corporate taxes. Second, we show in Subsections 1.3 and 1.3 that the establishment growth result is

\(^{44}\)In 2010, C-corporations accounted for roughly half of employment and one-third of establishments in the U.S. Yagan (2013a) notes that switching between corporate types is rare empirically.

\(^{45}\)The standard model effectively implies that establishments will be infinitely responsive to business tax changes over the long-run in the sense that higher corporate taxes cause capital to flee following small changes in corporate tax rates (Kotlikoff and Summers, 1987). This result is due, in part, to assumptions about the existence of a representative firm in each location and the (lack of) dispersion of firm productivity across locations. See Section 1.4 for more development of this idea.
robust to changes in government spending, local productivity shocks, and changes to the corporate tax base. As described in the previous section, apportionment rules provide two measures of tax changes: those from domestic tax changes and those from the tax changes of other states. Additional evidence that our main effect is not spurious comes from tax changes from other states. We show that the main effect is not only robust to including both measures of tax changes, but the effects from the two measures are also symmetric.

**Annual Effects of Business Tax Cuts on Establishment Growth**

We begin by documenting the effect of annual changes in corporate taxes on establishment growth. One potential concern is tax changes may be related to local economic conditions and bias our main result. We measure the effects of local business tax cuts on the growth in the number of local establishments using the following specification:

\[
\ln E_{c,t} - \ln E_{c,t-1} = \sum_{h=0}^{\bar{h}} \beta_h [\ln(1 - \tau_{c,t-h}^b) - \ln(1 - \tau_{c,t-1-h}^b)] + D_{s,t} \Psi_{s,t} + e_{c,t}
\]

where \(\ln E_{c,t} - \ln E_{c,t-1}\) is the annual log change in local establishments, \(\ln(1 - \tau_{c,t-h}^b) - \ln(1 - \tau_{c,t-1-h}^b)\) is the annual log change in the net-of-business-tax rate for different time horizons indexed by \(h\), \(D_{s,t}\) is a vector with year dummies as well as state dummies for states in the industrial midwest in the 1980s. The specification relates changes in establishment growth to leads and lags of annual changes in business taxes, differences out time invariant local characteristics and adjusts for average national establishment growth and abnormal conditions in rust belt states in the 1980s.

This specification allows for lags that can show the dynamic impacts of tax changes and leads that can detect pre-trends. The baseline specification includes five lags and no leads, i.e. \(\bar{h} = 5\) and \(h = 0\). In this baseline, we relate business tax changes over the past five years to establishment growth. Summing up the coefficients for each lag provides an estimate of the cumulative effect of a change in business taxes. For example, a state tax change in 2000 has its initial impact \(\beta_0\) in 2000, its first year impact \(\beta_1\) in 2001, the second year impact in 2002, etc. The number of local establishments in 2005 reflects the impact of each of these lagged effects, which sum to the cumulative effect \(\sum_{h=0}^{5} \beta_h\). We also include leads in some specifications. Including leads, i.e. \(h < 0\), enables the detection of abnormal average establishment growth preceding tax changes.

Table 1 shows results for different combinations of leads and lags. Column (1) shows that a one percent cut in business taxes increases establishment growth by roughly 1.5% over a five year period. This increase in average growth tends to occur two and three years after the cut. Columns (2) sets \(h = -2\) and Column (3) sets \(h = -5\). The estimates of each of the leads in Column (2) indicate that average establishment growth in the two years preceding a business tax cut are not statistically different from zero. The same applies for the specification with 5 leads in Column (3). In addition, the p-value of the joint test that
all leads are zero is quite large for both cs. Columns (4) through (7) show similar results with 10 lags and up to 10 leads. Figure 1.3 and Appendix Figure A.2 help visualize the resulting estimates from the ten leads and lags.

Figure 1.3 shows the cumulative effects of the estimates in Column (4). It shows that establishment growth increases following a one percent cut in business taxes, especially two to four years after a tax cut. The cumulative effect after ten years is roughly three percent, which amounts to roughly one fifth of a standard deviation in establishment growth over a ten year period. Controlling for 10 lags makes the estimates less precise, but the cumulative effect after 10 years is statistically significant at the 90% level. Appendix Figure A.2 shows the analogous information using the estimates in column (7), which come from a specification with 10 leads and lags. This figure with leads shows a modest dip in average establishment growth in the years before business tax changes occur. However, this decline is statistically indistinguishable from zero. The figure also shows the cumulative effects of the lags if the leads were set to zero. The two cumulative effects with and without leads are quite similar. Overall, the evidence based on annual changes in establishment growth and business taxes suggests that (1) business tax cuts tend to increase establishment growth over a five-to-ten year period and (2) business tax changes do not occur in response to abnormally good or bad local economic conditions.

Long Differences

In order to measure the effects of changes in taxes on spatial equilibrium outcomes, we use census data available for each decade on wages and rental costs. To link our analysis of establishment growth to these measurements, we analyze the effect of changes in business taxes on establishment growth between census years. These impacts are similar to the cumulative ten year effects and are robust to accounting for changes in state investment tax credits, changes in per-capita government spending, and Bartik productivity shocks.

The long difference specification is:

\[
\ln E_{c,t} - \ln E_{c,t-10} = b[\ln(1 - \tau_{c,t}^b) - \ln(1 - \tau_{c,t-10}^b)] + D_{s,t}'\Psi_E^{S} + u_{c,t} \tag{1.4}
\]

where \(\ln E_{c,t} - \ln E_{c,t-10}\) is approximately establishment growth over ten years and \([\ln(1 - \tau_{c,t}^b) - \ln(1 - \tau_{c,t-10}^b)]\) is growth in the net-of-business-tax-rate over ten years. In particular, this regression measures the degree to which larger tax cuts are associated with greater establishment growth. The validity of the reduced-form estimate \(b\) depends on the relationship between 10 year business tax cuts and the residual term \(u_{c,t}\), which contains a number of potential confounding elements such 10 year changes in the tax base, government spending, and productivity shocks.

Table 1.3 provides results of long differences specifications that account for these concerns. Column (1) shows a one percent cut in business taxes causes a 4.07% increase in establishment growth increase over a ten year period. To the extent that cuts in corporate taxes are not fully self-financing, states may have to adjust other policies when they cut corporate taxes.\(^{46}\)

\(^{46}\)We explore the tax revenue implications of corporate tax changes in Section 1.7.
Column (2) controls for changes in state investment tax credits and Column (3) changes in per capita government spending. There is no evidence that either confound the reduced form estimate $b$. Column (4) controls for other measures of labor demand shocks. The point estimate declines slightly, but $\chi^2$ tests indicate that $b$ estimates are not statistically different than the estimate in Column (1). Column (5) uses variation in the external tax rates from changes in other states’ tax rates and rules, $[\ln(1 - \tau_{c,t}^E) - \ln(1 - \tau_{c,t-10}^E)]$. This specification has three interesting results. First, the point estimate of changes in business taxes is 3.9%, which is close to the estimate of $b$ without controls in Column (1). Second, the point estimate from external tax changes is roughly equal and opposite of the estimates of $b$. This symmetry in effects indicates that external tax shocks based on state apportionment rules have comparable effects to domestic business tax changes.47 Third, one potential concern for our main result is that firms do not appear responsive to tax changes because they expect other states to match tax cuts as might be expected in tax competition models. By holding other state changes constant, we find no evidence that expectations of future tax cuts lower establishment mobility. Column (6) controls for all of these potentially confounding elements simultaneously. The point estimate of $b$ is robust to including all of these controls.

**Tax Base Changes**

One concern is that concomitant tax base changes might confound the effects of state corporate tax changes in ways that are not detectable in the long difference specification. To address this concern, we use data generously provided by Chirinko and Wilson (2008) and find that there is no relationship between long-run tax changes and investment tax credit changes. Figure 1.4 shows how the average tax rate change varies for different bins of investment credit changes. The best fit line is fairly flat, the estimated slope is 0.026 (se=.06), which is quite modest and not statistically different from zero.

Overall, these reduced form results suggest that the establishment growth increases by roughly 3% to 4% following a one percent cut in business taxes.

### 1.4 A Spatial Equilibrium Model with Heterogeneous Firms

You have to start this conversation with the philosophy that businesses have more choices than they ever have before. And if you don’t believe that, you say taxes don’t matter. But if you do believe that, which I do, it’s one of those things, along with quality of life, quality of education, quality of infrastructure, cost of labor, it’s one of those things that matter.

—Delaware Governor Jack Markell (11/3/2013)

---

47 $\chi^2$ tests indicate that the effect from domestic and external business tax changes are statistically indistinguishable (in absolute value).
This section presents a spatial equilibrium model of workers, landowners, and establishments that provides a framework for understanding these reduced-form results and for estimating the incidence of corporate tax changes.\textsuperscript{48} In the model, local housing market characteristics and worker and establishment decisions determine the equilibrium outcomes of local labor and housing markets. Corporate tax changes affect the spatial equilibrium in terms of the location decisions of firms and workers as well as the prices that determine their decisions. Before formally describing the model, we briefly provide a graphical overview.

Panel I of Figure 1.5 depicts the three main effects of state corporate tax cuts on local establishments. Cutting corporate taxes reduces the tax liability of each local establishment, mechanically increasing their after-tax profits. Since returns to equity holders are not tax deductible, lowering corporate taxes also reduces the cost of capital. Effects 1 and 2 illustrate how these two simultaneous mechanical effects increase profits. Lower taxes and higher profits attract new establishments. However, choosing a location for tax purposes may require locating somewhere where the establishment will be less productive.\textsuperscript{49} Therefore, the dispersion of each establishment’s productivity across locations is crucially important in evaluating the effects of corporate tax cuts since productivity differences ultimately determine the magnitude of establishment inflows and the scale of economic activity. For instance, if an establishment’s productivity is similar in all locations, its location decision will be more responsive to tax changes. Effect 3 shows the consequences of a given amount of establishment entry. Entry bids up local wages, increases marginal costs, and reduces profits. The cumulative effect of local corporate taxes on after tax profits depends on how much wages increase, which is determined in the local labor market.\textsuperscript{50}

Panel II of Figure 1.5 depicts the effect of a corporate tax cut in the local labor market. The graph describes the local labor market equilibrium over the long-run; where workers’ migration and housing market characteristics determine local labor supply, and establishment migration and the scale of production determine local labor demand. As discussed above, local corporate tax cuts increase the after-tax profits of establishments and cause an inflow of establishments. Establishment entry creates an excess demand for labor $L_1 - L_0$. Since the marginal product of workers for new establishments exceeds the initial wage $w_0$, new establishments offer higher wages and attract workers from other cities.\textsuperscript{51} Increased numbers of workers and establishments cause the local labor market to re-equilibrate.\textsuperscript{52}

\textsuperscript{48}For Markell quote, see “Low wages ‘aren’t what it’s about anymore’: Delaware’s governor on bringing jobs home,” The Washington Post 11/3/2013.

\textsuperscript{49}In terms of figure 1.5, higher productivity corresponds to lower marginal costs since factor requirements for a given level of output are lower.

\textsuperscript{50}Note that there are different effects in the graphs to help provide intuition. However, the formal model does not have dynamics. Instead, the model involves an initial steady state, an exogenous corporate tax shock, and a new steady state, which corresponds to the outcome after effect 3 in Figure 1.5.

\textsuperscript{51}Our analysis abstracts from the decisions of workers to become entrepreneurs, which may be sensitive to tax policy. See Gentry and Hubbard (2000) and Scheuer (2012) for such an analysis.

\textsuperscript{52}Blanchard and Katz (1992) discuss the central importance of regional migration in the re-equilibrating process of local labor markets. Cadena and Kovak (2013) and Yagan (2013b) provide more recent evidence from the Great Recession on the importance of regional migration in this re-equilibration process.
tude of worker inflows depends on the dispersion of workers’ idiosyncratic location-specific preferences and local housing market characteristics.

The incidence on workers is then given by the increase in wages from $w_0$ to $w^*$ and depends on three factors familiar to any incidence calculation: the slope of the local labor supply and local labor demand functions as well as the size of the shift in labor demand in response to changes in corporate taxes. While this intuition is simple, characterizing the interactions of inter-regional labor supply, housing supply, and the location, scale, and hiring decisions of establishments in spatial equilibrium is more complex. Our model determines each of these effects as functions of five parameters that govern the location decisions of firms, the location decisions of workers, and housing market characteristics. Moreover, these five parameters - the dispersion of establishment productivity across locations, the dispersion of worker preferences across locations, the elasticity of substitution across varieties, the elasticity of housing supply, and the output elasticity of labor - are sufficient to characterize the equilibrium incidence on workers, land owners, and firm owners.

The next subsections describe the setup of the model, the household problem, the land owner problem, and the establishment problem. We combine simple ingredients from the local labor markets, public finance, macro and trade literatures to allow workers, land owners, and firm owners to bear the incidence of corporate taxes.

**Model Setup**

We follow the exposition in Kline (2010) and Moretti (2011) as well as recent papers in the literature. We consider a small location $c$ in an open economy with many other locations. There are three types of agents: households, establishment owners, and land owners. There are $N_c$ households in location $c$, $E_c$ establishments in each location $c$, and representative land owners in each location. In terms of market structure, capital and goods markets are global and labor and housing markets are local. We compare outcomes in spatial equilibrium before and after a corporate tax cut and do not model the transition between pre-tax and post-tax equilibria.

**Household Problem**

In a given location $c$ with amenities $A$, households maximize Cobb-Douglas utility over housing $h$ and a composite $X$ of non-housing goods $x_j$ while facing a wage $w$, rent $r$, and

---

53 Note that having a representative landowner simplifies exposition but is not an essential feature of this model. See Busso et al. (2013) for a model in which landowners face heterogeneous costs of supplying local housing.

54 We abstract from transition dynamics, which can have important incidence implications and are an interesting area for future research.
CHAPTER 1. WHO BENEFITS FROM STATE CORPORATE TAX CUTS?

non-housing good prices $p_j$ as follows:

$$\max_{h,X} \ln A + \alpha \ln h + (1 - \alpha) \ln X \quad \text{s.t.} \quad rh + \int_{j \in J} p_j x_j dj = w,$$

where $X = \left( \int_{j \in J} \frac{p_j^{PD}}{x_j^{PD}} dj \right)^{\frac{1}{\varepsilon_{PD} + 1}},$

$\varepsilon_{PD} < -1$ is elasticity of substitution for product demand, and $P$ is a national CES price index that is normalized to one.\textsuperscript{55} Workers inelastically provide a unit of labor.\textsuperscript{56} Demand from each household for variety $j$, $x_j = (1 - \alpha)wp_j^{PD}$, depends on the non-housing expenditure, the price of variety $j$, and the product demand elasticity. Overall, households spend a share of their income $\alpha = \frac{rh}{w}$ on housing and a share $(1 - \alpha) = \frac{X}{w}$ on non-housing goods.

### Household Location Choice

Wages, rental costs, and amenities vary across locations. The indirect utility of household $n$ from their choice of location $c$ is then

$$V_{nc}^W = a_0 + \ln w_c - \alpha \ln r_c + \ln A_{nc}$$

where $a_0$ is a constant.\textsuperscript{57} Notice that indirect utility is more responsive to wages than to rents since the expenditure share on housing $0 < \alpha < 1$ is less than one.

Households compare their indirect utility across locations as well as the value of location-specific amenities $\ln A_{nc}$, which are comprised of a common location specific term $\bar{A}_c$ and location specific idiosyncratic preference $\xi_{nc}$.\textsuperscript{58}

$$\max_c \left[ a_0 + \ln w_c - \alpha \ln r_c + \bar{A}_c + \xi_{nc} \right].$$

Household $n$’s indirect utility depends not only on common terms $u_c$ but also on $\xi_{nc}$, which is distributed i.i.d. type I Extreme value. This household specific component is important

\textsuperscript{55}One could incorporate personal income taxes into this framework by replacing $w$ with after tax income $w(1 - \tau)$. One could also incorporate local property taxes by replacing $r$ analogously. The intuition for having a product demand elasticity $\varepsilon_{PD} < -1$ reflects the idea that the demand elasticity for a broad category of goods, such as food or transportation, is typically thought to be closer to $-1$. Since there are many varieties, this representation is a simplified way of capturing the idea that price changes result in substitution within and across categories of goods. In addition, note that this price index is $P = \left( \int_{j \in J} (p_j)^{1 + \varepsilon_{PD}} dj \right)^{\frac{1}{1 + \varepsilon_{PD}}} = 1.$

\textsuperscript{56}Inelastically supplied labor is a common assumption in local labor markets models such as Rosen (1979), Roback (1982), and Moretti (2011) and is consistent with modestly-sized estimates of individual labor supply elasticities in Saez et al. (2012).

\textsuperscript{57}Note that $a_0 = \alpha \ln \alpha + (1 - \alpha) \ln(1 - \alpha)$.

\textsuperscript{58}We assume fixed amenities for simplicity. See Diamond (2012) for an analysis with endogenous amenities.
CHAPTER 1. WHO BENEFITS FROM STATE CORPORATE TAX CUTS?

because it allows workers to bear some of the incidence of labor demand shocks (Kline and Moretti [2013]). Households will locate in location \( c \) if their indirect utility there is higher there than in any other location \( c' \). The share of households for whom that is true determines local population \( N_c \):

\[
N_c = P \left( V_{nc}^W = \max_{c'} \{ V_{nc'}^W \} \right) = \frac{\exp \frac{u_c}{\sigma^W}}{\sum_{c'} \exp \frac{u_{c'}}{\sigma^W}} \tag{1.5}
\]

where \( \sigma^W \) is the dispersion of the location specific idiosyncratic preference \( \xi_{nc} \). Note that the probability that indirect utility is highest in city \( c \) depends on the difference between indirect utility in city \( c \) and indirect utility in all other cities \( c' \). If \( u_c = u_{c'} \forall c' \), then every location will have equal population.

**Local Labor Supply**

Taking logs of equation 1.5 yields the (log) local labor supply curve:

\[
\ln N_c(w_c, r_c; \bar{A}_c) = \ln w_c \frac{\sigma^W}{\sigma^W} - \alpha \ln r_c + \bar{A}_c \frac{\sigma^W}{\sigma^W} \tag{1.6}
\]

Local labor supply is increasing in wages \( w_c \), decreasing in rents \( r_c \), and increasing in log amenities \( \bar{A}_c \). If workers have similar tastes for cities, then \( \sigma^W \) will be low and local labor supply will be fairly responsive to real wage and amenity changes.

**Housing Market**

**Housing Supply**

Housing supply is upward sloping and varies across locations. The local supply of housing \( H_c^S = G(r_c; B_c^H) \) is increasing in rental price \( r_c \) and exogenous local housing productivity \( B_c^H \). This relationship allows landowners to benefit from higher rental prices and implies that the marginal land owner supplies housing at cost \( r_c = G^{-1}(H_c^S; B_c^H) \). For tractability, let \( G(r_c; B_c^H) \equiv (B_c^H r_c)^{\eta_c} \), so higher local rental prices \( r_c \) and higher local housing productivity \( B_c^H \) increase the supply of housing where the local housing supply elasticity \( \eta_c > 0 \) governs the strength of the response.\(^5\)

**Housing Demand**

Since all households in location \( c \) spend \( r_c h_c = \alpha w_c \) on housing, local housing demand from households is given by: \( H_c^D = \frac{N_c \alpha w_c}{r_c} \). It is easy to see that demand is increasing in local population, expenditure shares on housing, and local after tax wages and is decreasing in local rental costs.

\(^5\)Notowidigdo (2013) discusses the incidence implications of non-linear housing supply functions as in Glaeser and Gyourko (2005).
CHAPTER 1. WHO BENEFITS FROM STATE CORPORATE TAX CUTS?

Housing Market Equilibrium

The housing market clearing condition, $H^S_c = H^D_c$, implies that the (log) price of housing $r_c$ in location $c$ is given by the following expression.

$$\ln r_c = \frac{1}{1 + \eta_c} \ln N_c + \frac{1}{1 + \eta_c} \ln w_c - \frac{\eta_c}{1 + \eta_c} B^H_c + a_1$$

(1.7)

where $a_1$ is a constant.\textsuperscript{60} This expression shows that local population growth and wage growth increase rental costs.\textsuperscript{61} For small values of $\eta_c$, which correspond to highly inelastic housing supply, rents will essentially go up one for one with population and wage increases.

Establishment Problem

When making establishment location decisions, firm owners primarily tradeoff three characteristics: factor prices, taxes, and productivity. The relative importance of these three characteristics is crucially important for determining the incidence on firm owners. If an establishment is only marginally more productive in a particular location, small changes in factor prices or taxes can make locating elsewhere more profitable. However, if establishments are substantially more productive in a given location, they will be inframarginal in terms of location decisions following tax and factor price changes but will likely reduce the scale of production. This section formalizes the establishment location and scale decisions and uses them to derive a novel and tractable expression for local labor demand.

Firms own establishments, each of which produce a unique variety.\textsuperscript{62} Establishments $j$ of firm $i$ are monopolistically competitive and have productivity $B_{ijc}$ that varies across locations. Monopolistic competition allows firm owners to make economic profits. Establishments combine labor $l_{ijc}$, capital $k_{ijc}$, and a bundle of intermediate goods $M_{ijc}$ to produce output $y_{ijc}$ with the following technology:

$$y_{ijc} = B_{ijc} l_{ijc}^\gamma k_{ijc}^\delta M_{ijc}^{1-\gamma-\delta}$$

(1.8)

where $M_{ijc} \equiv \left( \int_{v \in J} \left( x_{v,ijc} \frac{P^{D+1}}{\beta^{D+1}} dv \right) \frac{P^D}{\epsilon^{D+1}} \right)$ is establishment $j$’s bundle of goods of varieties $v$. Goods of all varieties can serve as either final goods for household consumption or as intermediate inputs for establishment production. The bundle of intermediate goods $M_{ijc}$ is defined identically the consumption bundle $X$ in the household problem so that demand

\textsuperscript{60}Note that $a_1 \equiv \frac{1}{1 + \eta_c} \ln \alpha$.

\textsuperscript{61}The expression also shows that housing productivity improvements decrease housing costs ceteris paribus.

\textsuperscript{62}One can think of establishments as plants that operate in one location.
for the establishment’s variety \( j \) has CES demand as in Basu (1995). We incorporate intermediate inputs since they represent a considerable portion of gross output in practice and are important to consider when evaluating production technology parameter values empirically.

In a given location \( c \), firms maximize profits over inputs and prices \( p_{ijc} \) while facing a local wage \( w_c \), national rental rates \( \rho \), national prices \( p_v \) of each variety \( v \), local corporate taxes \( \tau_s^c \), and local apportionment weights \( \theta_s \) subject to the production technology in Equation 1.8

\[
\pi_{ijc} = \max_{l_{ijc}, k_{ijc}, x_{v,ijc}, p_{ijc}} \left( 1 - \tau_i^A \right) \left( p_{ijc} y_{ijc} - w_c l_{ijc} - \int_{v \in J} p_v x_{v,ijc} dv \right) - \rho k_{ijc} - (\tau_i^A - \tau_{ij}^A) \Pi_{ij}^p \tag{1.9}
\]

where \( \tau_i^A = \left( \sum_s \left( (\tau_s^e \theta_s^e a_t^e) + (\tau_s^w \theta_s^w a_t^w) + (\tau_s^a \theta_s^a a_t^a) \right) \right) \) is the effective “apportioned” corporate tax rate with activity weights for sales \( a_t^e \), payroll \( a_t^w \), and property \( a_t^p \), where \( a_t^w \) is the local share of national payroll, \( W_i \), for firm \( i \). Sales and property activity weights are defined similarly. In addition, \( \tau_{ij}^A \) and \( \Pi_{ij}^p \) are the effective apportioned corporate tax rate and pre-tax profit respectively for firm \( i \) without any production from establishment \( j \).

State tax laws, which apportion firm profits based on firm activity to determine tax liabilities, have two important effects on establishments. First, the effective apportioned corporate tax rate \( \tau_i^A \) of an establishment operating in location \( c \) can be quite different than \( \tau_c^e \), the statutory state corporate rate, due to apportionment and activity weights. Second, increasing production at a given establishment affects the firm’s tax liability by the product of the change in the firm’s effective apportioned tax rate (due to establishment production) and the firm’s pretax profits: \( (\tau_i^A - \tau_{ij}^A) \Pi_{ij}^p \). Thus, including this additional term incorporates the ultimate effects on firm \( i \)’s profitability due to the location and production decisions

\[63\text{We use the same elasticity of substitution } \varepsilon^{PD} \text{ for establishments and consumers to maintain CES demand overall. This characterization is not an essential aspect of the model. An alternative characterization is that intermediate inputs are imported at global prices from a location outside the United States. In addition, note that the production technology simplifies to the standard production technology when } \gamma + \delta = 1.\]

\[64\text{Accounting for intermediate goods also makes assumptions about trade costs important. We assume zero trade costs to simplify the model. To evaluate this assumption and its importance for our incidence results, consider the opposite extreme in which there is no trade and suppose that locations that have heterogeneous incomes. In this case, locating in a high income location will be very attractive and may make establishments inframarginal in their location decisions. For instance, many firms would not want to leave New York if wages or taxes increased modestly. An intermediate case of non-zero but finite trade costs is operative in practice. Due to the possible market access concerns can also make establishments inframarginal in their location decisions, we believe that the incidence implications in models with non-zero trade costs will be consistent with those in this paper. See Fajgelbaum et al. (2013) for a closely related model that incorporates trade costs.}\]

\[65\text{Given the typical structure of state corporate tax schedules, one can think of } \tau_i^A \text{ as both the marginal and average tax rate of establishments owned by firm } i.\]

\[66\text{For apportionment purposes, property is measured as the sum of land and capital expenditures.}\]
at establishment \( j \). Finally, another important feature of the establishment problem is the tax treatment of the returns to equity holders. Since returns to equity holders are not tax deductible, the corporate tax affects the cost of capital (Auerbach, 2002).67

One can show that demand takes the following form:

\[
y_{ijc} = I \left( \frac{p_{ijc}}{P} \right)^{\epsilon PD}
\]

where \( I \) is the sum of national real income not spent on housing and intermediate good demand from establishments and \( P \) is the price level, which was normalized to 1 in the prior section. Using this demand expression to substitute for price gives the following expression for establishment \( j \)’s economic profits.

\[
\pi_{ijc} = (1 - \tau^A_i) \left( \frac{1}{y_{ijc}} \right) I \left( \frac{1}{\epsilon PD} \right) - w_c l_{ijc} - \int_{v \in J} p_v x_{v,ijc} dv - \rho k_{ijc} - (\tau^A_i - \tau^A_{i/j}) \Pi_{i/j}
\]

where the markup \( \mu \equiv \left[ \frac{1}{\epsilon PD} + 1 \right]^{-1} \) is constant due to CES demand.

Firms maximize this establishment profit function and set the optimal choices of labor, capital, and intermediate inputs. These, in turn, determine the scale in production in each establishment. However, as first noted (McLure Jr. 1977), the effective tax rate faced by a given firm is affected by changes in the geographical distribution of payroll and capital.69

Thus, when firms optimize this profit function, they take this effect into consideration thus creating a wedge between the marginal product of factors and their respective marginal costs. These wedges are evident in the firm’s first-order conditions for labor and capital: 70

\[
\frac{1}{y_{ijc}} \frac{\gamma}{\mu l_{ijc} I(\frac{1}{\epsilon PD})} = w_c \left( 1 - \tau^A_i + \frac{\Pi_{i/j}}{W_i} \left[ \frac{\tau^c_{s} \theta^{w}_{is} - \sum_{s'} a^{w}_{is'} \tau^{w}_{s'} \theta^{w}_{is'}}{1 - \tau^A_i} \right] \right)
\]

67Establishments are equity financed in the model. We view this as a reasonable characterization given non-tax costs of debt and firm optimization.

68See the appendix of Basu (1995) for a derivation where \( I \) is analogous to the sum of intermediate goods and final goods in Equation (A6) of his paper.

69McLure Jr. (1977) assumed that the corporate rate of all other states was zero, so the term in brackets simplifies to a simpler factor wedge, e.g. \( \tau^c s \theta^{w}_{is} (1 - a^{w}_{is}) \).

70Note the following auxiliary derivative \( \frac{\partial \pi_{ijc}^A}{\partial x_{ijc}} = \frac{\tau^c_{s} \theta^{w}_{is} w_c - \sum_{s'} \tau^c_{s'} \theta^{w}_{is'} W_{s'} w_c}{W_i} \left[ \frac{\tau^c_{s} \theta^{w}_{is} - \sum_{s'} a^{w}_{is'} \tau^{w}_{s'} \theta^{w}_{is'}}{1 - \tau^A_i} \right] \) where the second equality exploits the assumption that all of a firm’s activity in a given state is done by one establishment.
CHAPTER 1. WHO BENEFITS FROM STATE CORPORATE TAX CUTS?

\[ \frac{1}{\mu} \int_{\gamma^{1}} y_{ijc} = \rho \left( \frac{1 + \frac{\Pi^{*}}{R_{c}}}{1 - \tau_{c}^{*}} \right) \]

(1.11)

We denote the effective wage and capital rental rates \( \tilde{w}_{c} \) and \( \tilde{\rho}_{c} \) respectively. Note that capital owners supply capital perfectly elastically at the national rate, so local capital wedges result in lower levels of local capital.\(^{71}\) These conditions and the input demand for the bundle of intermediate goods yield an expression for firm revenues and costs that takes the form:\(^{72}\)

\[ y_{ijc} \int_{\gamma^{1}} \frac{1}{\mu} = \frac{\tilde{w} \gamma \delta}{\rho \delta} \left( 1 - \gamma - \delta \right)^{-(1-\gamma-\delta)} \]

(1.12)

This equation shows that revenues are a markup \( \mu \) over costs, i.e. \( p_{ijc}y_{ijc} = \mu y_{ijc}c_{ijc} \), indicating that prices are a markup over marginal costs \( c_{ijc} \).

### Economic Profits

We can express economic profits in terms of marginal costs, markups, and taxes (see Appendix A.2 for the derivation).\(^{73}\)

\[ \pi_{ijc} = (1 - \tau_{i}^{A}) \tilde{w} \gamma (e^{PD} + 1) B_{c}^{-(e^{PD} + 1)} \hat{\mu}_{i} \kappa - \left( \tau_{i}^{A} - \tau_{i/j}^{A} \right) \Pi_{i/j}^{p} \]

Notice that in the standard case in which there are no apportionment wedges, the term in brackets would be \( \mu - 1 \), indicating that profits are a mark up over costs where \( \mu \geq 1 \). Substituting for \( c_{ijc} \), we can express profits as a function of local factor prices, local productivity, and taxes.

\[ \pi_{ijc} = (1 - \tau_{i}^{A}) \tilde{w} \gamma (e^{PD} + 1) \rho_{c}^{A} \delta (e^{PD} + 1) B_{c}^{-(e^{PD} + 1)} \hat{\mu}_{i} \kappa - \left( \tau_{i}^{A} - \tau_{i/j}^{A} \right) \Pi_{i/j}^{p} \]

(1.13)

where \( \tilde{\mu}_{ic} \) is an apportionment adjusted mark-up term and \( \kappa \) is a constant term across locations.\(^{74}\)

---

\(^{71}\) Given the setup of the establishment problem, we effectively abstract from consequences of state corporate tax changes on capital structure choices. See Heider and Ljungqvist (2012) for such an analysis.

\(^{72}\) See Appendix A.2 for the derivation. Note that the price of the intermediate good bundle is 1.

\(^{73}\) For example, the labor wedge \( \omega_{w} \equiv \frac{1 - \tau_{i}^{A} + \omega_{w}}{1 - \tau_{i}^{A}} \frac{\tau_{c} \theta_{w}^{*} - \sum s' a_{w}^{s'} \theta_{s'}^{w}}{1 - \tau_{i}^{A}} \) is the multiplicative term from its FOC.

\(^{74}\) \( \kappa \equiv I \mu^{e^{PD}} \left( \gamma^{e^{PD} + 1} - 1 - \gamma - \delta \right)^{-(1-\gamma-\delta)} \) and \( \tilde{\mu}_{ic} \equiv \left[ \mu - \frac{\tau}{\omega_{w}} - \frac{1 - \gamma - \delta}{\omega_{w}} \right] \)
Establishment Location Choice

When choosing location, firm owners maximize after tax profits $\pi_{ijc}$ of their establishment’s across locations $c$. Equation 1.13 shows that apportionment creates an externality between the after-tax profits within multi-state firms. In practice, this tax shifting term is empirically small relative to the other components of establishment profitability. The intuition for this result is that the potential change in the firm’s apportionment tax rates ($\tau_i^A - \tau_j^A$) is small and declines at a rate faster than the impact of increasing establishment on profits. Appendix A.2 quantifies this argument explicitly. For this reason, we proceed by deriving a value function for establishment profits that abstracts from this tax shifting term.

To derive the establishment’s value function, suppose that the log of establishment $j$’s productivity $B_{ijc}$ in location $c$ equals $\bar{B}_c + \zeta_{ijc}$ where $\bar{B}_c$ is a common location specific level of productivity and $\zeta_{ijc}$ is an idiosyncratic establishment and location-specific term that is i.i.d. type I extreme value. Establishments may be idiosyncratically more productive for a variety of reasons, including match-quality, sensitivity to transportation costs, factor or input market requirements, sector-specific concentration and agglomeration.

Define an establishment $j$’s value function $V_{ijc}$ in location $c$:

$$V_{ijc} = \ln(1 - \tau_i^b) + \bar{B}_c - \gamma \ln \bar{w}_c - \delta \ln \bar{\rho}_c + \frac{\ln \bar{\mu}_{ic}\kappa}{-(\varepsilon PD + 1)} + \zeta_{ijc}. \quad (1.14)$$

This value function is a positive monotonic transformation of log profits. Notice that a decrease in log wages by one unit increases the value of a location by the labor production technology parameter $\gamma < 1$, which is less valuable than a one unit increase in productivity since increases in productivity reduce both labor and capital costs for a given level of output. The model implies similar tradeoffs for taxes, which depend on the magnitude of product demand elasticities and hence markups. Similar to the household location problem, establishments will locate in location $c$ if their value function there is higher there than in any other location $c'$. The share of establishments for which that is true determines local establishment share $E_c$:

$$E_c = P \left( V_{ijc} = \max_{c'} \{V_{ijc'}\} \right) = \frac{\exp \frac{\ln \bar{w}_c}{\sigma_F}}{\sum_{c'} \exp \frac{\ln \bar{w}_{c'}}{\sigma_F}} \quad (1.15)$$

---

75 Allowing for endogenous agglomeration, i.e. making $B_{ijc}$ a function of local population, is beyond the scope of this paper, but is an interesting area for future research. See Kline and Moretti (2014) for a related model of agglomeration with a representative firm and Diamond (2012) for amenity-related agglomerations.

76 Establishment $j$’s value function is owned by firm $i$, which determines $j$’s tax rate.

77 The transformation divides log profits by $-(\varepsilon PD + 1) \geq 1$, where log profits are the non-tax shifting portion of log profits, i.e. $\ln \pi_{ijc} = \ln(1 - \tau_i^A) + \gamma (\varepsilon PD + 1) \ln \bar{w}_c + \delta (\varepsilon PD + 1) \ln \bar{\rho}_c - (\varepsilon PD + 1) \ln \bar{B}_c + \ln \bar{\mu}_{ic} + \ln \kappa$, which closely approximates the exact expression for log profits as shown in Appendix A.2.
where $\sigma^F$ is the dispersion of the location specific idiosyncratic establishment productivity $\zeta_{ijc}$.\footnote{It can be shown that incorporating firm specific differences in the corporate tax term results in the same expression for $v_c$, where $\tau_c^A$ is replaced by an establishment ownership size weighted average of $\tau_{ic}^A$.}

Note that the probability that the value function is highest in city $c$ depends on the difference between profits in city $c$ and profits in all other cities $c'$. If $v_c = v_{c'} \forall c'$, then every location will have equal shares of establishments.\footnote{Interestingly, this framework shows that the share of local establishments contains valuable information about the spatial distribution of productivity that could be exploited in other settings to consider the impacts of productivity changes. This insight is an interesting area we plan to explore in future work.}

**Local Labor Demand**

Local labor demand in $c$ depends on the share of establishments that choose to locate in $E_c$ and how much these establishments want to hire on average:

$$L^D_c = \mathbb{E}_{\zeta}[l^*_{ijc}(\zeta_{ijc})|c = \arg\max_{c'} \{V_{ijc'}\}]E_c$$

Using the law of large numbers to simplify expressions and rearranging terms yields labor demand in location $c$ for a given type of corporation.\footnote{Given a large number of cities $C$, we can follow Hopenhayn (1992) and use the law of large numbers to simplify the denominator of $E_c$ and express the share $E_c = \left(\frac{\exp(\zeta_{ijc})}{C\pi}\right)$ as a function of average location specific profits in all other locations $\bar{\pi} \equiv \frac{1}{C} \sum_{c'} \exp(\zeta_{ijc'})$.}

$$L^D_c = \frac{1}{C\bar{\pi}} \exp\left(\frac{v_c}{\sigma^F}\right) \times \bar{w}_c^{(\gamma P_D + \gamma - 1)} \rho_c^{(1 + \epsilon P_D)\delta} \kappa_0 \left(e^{B_c(-\epsilon P_D - 1)}\right) z_c$$ \hspace{1cm} (1.16)

where $C$ is the number of cities, $\bar{\pi} \equiv \frac{1}{C} \sum_{c} \exp(\zeta_{ijc'})$ is closely related to average profits in all other locations, $\kappa_0$ is a common term across locations, and $z_c$ is a term increasing in the idiosyncratic productivity draw $\zeta_{ijc}$.\footnote{Note that $\kappa_0 \equiv \mathbb{E}[\exp\left((\epsilon P_D - 1)\zeta_{ijc}\right)|c = \arg\max_{c'} \{V_{ijc'}\}]$.}
first term \( \frac{1}{\bar{\pi}} \) shows that the global share of labor demand is smaller when the number of cities is higher and when average profits in other cities are higher. The second part of the extensive margin term shows that locations with an attractive combination of taxes, wages, and common productivity will have a larger share of global labor demand. This attractiveness is scaled by the importance of idiosyncratic productivity \( \sigma^F \). Finally, the intensive margin portion shows how much labor the average establishment will hire, which is increasing in local productivity \( \tilde{B}_c \) and the idiosyncratic local productivity draw \( \zeta_{ijc} \), but is decreasing in effective prices of labor \( \tilde{w}_c \) and capital \( \tilde{\rho}_c \).

Taking logs of the local labor demand expression yields the (log) local labor demand curve.\(^8^2\)

\[
\ln L^D_c = \kappa_2 - \frac{\ln(1 - \tau_b^c)}{(\epsilon^{PD} + 1)\sigma^F} - \ln \bar{\pi} + \left( \gamma (\epsilon^{PD} + 1 - \frac{1}{\sigma^F}) - 1 \right) \ln \tilde{w}_c - \frac{\ln \tilde{\mu}_{ic}}{(\epsilon^{PD} + 1)\sigma^F} \\
+ \left( \delta (\epsilon^{PD} + 1 - \frac{1}{\sigma^F}) \right) \ln \tilde{\rho}_c + \left( - (\epsilon^{PD} + 1) + \frac{1}{\sigma^F} \right) \tilde{B}_c + z_c
\] (1.17)

where \( \kappa_2 \) is a common term across locations and \( \bar{\pi} \) is a sufficient statistic for tax, factor price, and productivity changes in all other cities.\(^8^3\) The key object of interest is the elasticity of labor demand:

\[
\frac{\partial \ln L^D_c}{\partial \ln w_c} = \gamma \left( \epsilon^{PD} + 1 - \frac{1}{\sigma^F} \right) - 1 \equiv \varepsilon^{LD}
\]

where \( \gamma \) is the output elasticity of labor, \( \epsilon^{PD} < -1 \) is the product demand elasticity, and \( \sigma^F \) is the dispersion of idiosyncratic productivity. By considering the location decisions of establishments, we introduce a new feature to models of local labor markets: a decomposition of labor demand into an extensive margin (related to firm entry and exit) and an intensive margin (related to factor costs).\(^8^4\) The expression above combines intensive and extensive margins to get a macro elasticity \( \varepsilon^{LD} \). If \( \sigma^F = \infty \), which corresponds to the case in which establishments are not mobile (due to enormous productivity draws that trump local factor prices and taxes), then the labor demand elasticity is simply the intensive margin micro elasticity: \( \gamma \left( \epsilon^{PD} + 1 \right) - 1 \).

\(^8^2\)In the model, we treat all establishments as C-corporations but some labor is demanded by other types of firms. We assume that C-corporations and non C-corporations are the same in all other dimensions and, for analytical tractability, that corporate status is fixed. As a result, we can replace the apportioned rate with the corporate form weighted average business tax rate that was introduced in Section 1.2.

\(^8^3\)Note that \( \bar{\pi} \) is a actually a C-corporation and non C-Corporation share weighted average of profits in all other cities. In addition, note that \( \kappa_2 \equiv \ln \kappa_0 \frac{\ln \pi}{(\epsilon^{PD} + 1)\sigma^F} \).

\(^8^4\)Landais et al. (2010) and Chetty et al. (2012) discuss the relation between micro and macro elasticities in the contexts of unemployment insurance and labor supply, respectively.
1.5 The Incidence and Efficiency of Local Corporate Taxes

We now characterize the incidence of corporate taxes on wages, rents, and profits and relate these effects to the welfare of workers, landowners, and firms. We focus on the welfare of local residents as the policies we study are determined by policymakers with the objective of maximizing local welfare. However, we also discuss how decisions based on local objectives affect outcomes in other locations.

Local Incidence on Prices and Profits

Assuming full labor force participation, i.e. \( L^S_c = N_c \), clearing in the housing, labor, capital, and goods markets gives the following labor market equilibrium:\(^{85}\)

\[
N_c(w_c, r_c; \bar{A}_c, \eta_c) = L^D_c(w_c, \bar{A}_c, \rho_c, \tau^e_c, \theta, \tau^i_c, \omega_w, \omega_p, \bar{B}_c, z_c). 
\]

This expression implicitly defines equilibrium wages \( w_c \).\(^{86}\)

Let \( \dot{w}_c = \frac{\partial \ln w_c}{\partial \ln (1 - \tau^e_c)} \) and define \( \dot{r}_c \) analogously. The effect of a local corporate tax cut on local wages is given by the following expression:

\[
\dot{w}_c = -f_C^c(\varepsilon_{PD} + 1)\sigma_F \left( \frac{1 + \eta_c - \alpha}{\sigma_W (1 + \eta_c)} + \alpha \right) - \gamma \left( \varepsilon_{PD} + 1 - \frac{1}{\sigma_F} \right) + 1 \quad \text{if } \varepsilon_{LS} - \varepsilon_{LD} > 0.
\]

This expression has an intuitive economic interpretation that translates the forces in our spatial equilibrium model to those in a basic supply and demand diagram, as in Figure 1.5. The numerator captures the shift in labor demand following the tax cut: \( \frac{-f_C^c(\varepsilon_{PD} + 1)\sigma_F}{(\varepsilon_{PD} + 1)\sigma_F} > 0 \). Since this shift is due to establishment entry, the numerator is a function of the location decisions of establishments and is not related to scale decisions. The denominator is the difference between an effective labor supply elasticity and a macro labor demand elasticity.

The effective elasticity of labor supply \( \varepsilon_{LS} \equiv \left( \frac{1 + \eta_c - \alpha}{\sigma_W (1 + \eta_c) + \alpha} \right) \) incorporates indirect housing market impacts. As \( \frac{\partial \varepsilon_{LS}}{\partial \eta_c} > 0 \), the effect of corporate taxes on wages will be smaller, the larger the elasticity of housing supply. A simple intuition for this is that if \( \eta \) is large, workers do not need to be compensated as much to be willing to live there. As discussed in the previous section, the macro elasticity of housing supply depends on both location and scale decisions of firms.

Similarly, the effect on rents is given by the following expression:

\[
\dot{r}_c = \left( \frac{1 + \varepsilon_{LS}}{1 + \eta_c} \right) \dot{w}_c, 
\]

\(^{85}\)See Busso et al. (2013) for a generalization that allows for non-participation in the labor market.\(^{86}\) Appendix A.2 derives the expressions for equilibrium wages, rents, and population.
where the quantity $1 + \varepsilon^{LS}$ captures the effects of higher wages on housing consumption through both a direct effect of higher income and an indirect effect on the location of workers. The magnitude of the rent increase depends on the elasticity of housing supply $\eta_c$ and the strength of the inflow of establishments through its effect on $\dot{w}_c$ as in Equation 1.18.

As illustrated in Figure 1.5, the effect of a corporate tax cut on establishment profits when apportionment effects are suppressed is given by the following expression:

$$\dot{\pi}_c = 1 - \delta(\varepsilon^{PD} + 1) + \gamma(\varepsilon^{PD} + 1)\dot{w}_c,$$

where $\dot{\pi}_c$ is the percentage change in after-tax profits, $\delta$ is the output elasticity of capital, $\varepsilon^{PD}$ is the product demand elasticity, $\gamma$ is the output elasticity of labor, and $\dot{w}_c$ is the percentage change in wages following a corporate tax cut. Establishment profits mechanically increase by one percent following a corporate tax cut of one percent. They are also affected by effects on factor prices. The middle term reflects increased profitability due to a reduction in the effective cost of capital and the last term diminishes profits due to increases in local wages.

### Welfare Effects

Having derived the incidence of corporate taxes on local prices and profits, we now explore how these price changes affect the welfare of workers, landowners, and firm owners, and consider the effects on agents in other locations in a global incidence calculation. A potential problem in assessing the effects of price changes on welfare is that agents might change their behavior in response to price changes. However, envelope-theorem logic implies that, to a first-order approximation, the effect of price changes on agents’ welfare does not depend on their behavioral response.

In order to see this, define the welfare of workers as $V_W \equiv \mathbb{E}[\max_c\{u_c + \xi_{nc}\}]$. Since the distribution of idiosyncratic preferences is type I extreme value, the welfare of workers can be written as:

$$V_W = \sigma_W \log \left( \sum_c \exp \left( \frac{u_c}{\sigma_W} \right) \right),$$

as in McFadden (1978) and Kline and Moretti (2013). It then follows that the effect of a tax cut in location $c$ on the welfare of workers is given by:

$$\frac{dV_W}{d\ln(1 - \tau_c^e)} = N_c(\dot{w}_c - \alpha\dot{r}_c).$$

---

**Notes:**

87 Note that the change in local population is given by $\dot{N}_c = \varepsilon^{LS}\dot{w}$ and the change in real wages is $\sigma^W\varepsilon^{LS}\dot{w}$.  
88 Without suppressing apportionment effects, $\dot{\pi}_c = 1 + \gamma(\varepsilon^{PD} + 1)(\dot{w}_c + \dot{\omega}_w) + \delta(\varepsilon^{PD} + 1)\dot{\omega}_\rho + \dot{\mu}_c$.  
89 Euler’s constant, which is $\approx 0.577$, is suppressed relative to the expression in McFadden (1978). In other words, $V_W$ defined here less Euler’s constant is the correct value for $V_W$. This constant does not affect the welfare change calculations below.
That is, the effect of a tax cut on welfare is simply a transfer to workers in location $c$ equivalent to a change in the real wage given by: $(\dot{w}_c - \alpha \dot{r}_c)$. One very useful aspect of this formula is that it does not depend on the effect of tax changes on the location decisions of workers in the sense that there are no $\dot{N}_c$ terms in this expression (Busso et al., 2013). This expression assumes that tax changes in location $c$ have no effect on wages and rental costs in other locations, consistent with the perspective of a local official. Later in the section we relax this assumption and consider the effects on global welfare.

Similarly, defining the welfare of firm owners as:

\[ \mathcal{V}^F \equiv \mathbb{E}\left[ \max_c \{v_c + \zeta_c\} \right] \times -(\varepsilon^{PD} + 1) \]

yields an analogous expression for the effect of corporate taxes on domestic firm owner welfare, which is given by:

\[ \frac{d\mathcal{V}^F}{d\ln(1 - \tau^*_c)} = E_c \dot{\pi}_c. \] (1.22)

Finally, consider the effect on landowner welfare in location $c$. Landowner welfare in each location is the difference between housing expenditures and the costs associated with supplying that level of housing. This difference can be expressed as follows:

\[ \mathcal{V}_c^L = N_c \alpha w_c - \int_0^{N_c \alpha w_c / r_c} G^{-1}(q; Z^h_c) dq = \frac{1}{1 + \eta_c} N_c \alpha w_c, \]

and is proportional to housing expenditures. The effect of a corporate tax cut on the welfare of domestic landowners is then given by:

\[ \frac{d\mathcal{V}_c^L}{d\ln(1 - \tau^*_c)} = \frac{\dot{N}_c + \dot{w}_c}{1 + \eta_c}. \] (1.23)

In Section 1.7 we evaluate Equations 1.21, 1.22 and 1.23 and discuss how the total gains are distributed between these agents.

---

90 This result follows Busso et al. (2013), who additionally show that this logic holds for an arbitrary distribution of idiosyncratic preferences.

91 The firm owner term is multiplied by $-(\varepsilon^{PD} + 1) > 0$ to undo the monotonic transformation that was applied when defining the establishment value function $V^F_{ijc}$. In addition, this formulation treats firm owners and landlords as distinct from workers for conceptual clarity. Moreover, the log formulation implicitly assumes that firm owners and landlords have no other income. One could add a term for average wages inside the log to adjust for the lack of wage income.

92 Note that, in contrast to workers and firm owners, this formulation of the utility of the representative landlord assumes constant marginal utility of income.

93 This relationship can also be seen by inspecting the expressions for landowner welfare $\mathcal{V}^L$ and housing market clearing in Equation 1.7.
The welfare effects derived above would provide sufficient information for a state politician who is interested in maximizing local welfare. Nonetheless, maximizing local objectives can affect the welfare of agents in other locations. We now characterize the effects on both local “domestic” agents and “foreign” agents using the framework in Kline (2010) and Kline and Moretti (2013) by allowing wages and rental costs in other locations to be affected by tax changes in any given state. We extend their framework to incorporate firm owners and define aggregate social welfare $W$ as the sum of the expected welfare of workers, firm owners, and land owners.\footnote{For simplicity, we assume that there is a continuum of workers, establishments, and landowners of measure one. We use a utilitarian social welfare function that adds up log consumption terms, but one could easily incorporate more general social welfare weights as in Saez and Stantcheva (2013).}

$$W = V_W + V_F + \sum_c V_L^c.$$  

The effect of a corporate tax cut in location $c$ on aggregate worker welfare is now:

$$\frac{dV_W}{d\ln(1 - \tau^c_c)} = N_c(\dot{w}_c - \alpha \dot{r}_c) + \sum_{c' \neq c} N_{c'}(\dot{w}_{c'} - \alpha \dot{r}_{c'}).$$

Similar to the logic of Moretti (2010), who analyzes the effects of a labor demand shock in the two city case, a corporate tax cut not only benefits local workers by increasing wages, but it also helps foreign workers via housing cost relief. These gains, however, can be offset to the extent that domestic workers have to pay higher rents and foreign workers earn lower wages.

The effect of a cut in corporate taxes on aggregate firm owner welfare can be written as:

$$\frac{dV_F}{d\ln(1 - \tau^c_c)} = E_c(\dot{\pi}_c + \sum_{c' \neq c} E_{c'} \gamma (\varepsilon^{PD} + 1)) \frac{d\omega^c_c}{d\ln(1 - \tau^c_c)}$$

where $E_c$ is the share of establishments in location $c$, $\dot{\pi}_c$ is the percentage change in after-tax profits in location $c$, $\gamma$ is the output elasticity of labor, and $\varepsilon^{PD}$ is the product demand elasticity. As in Bradford (1978), factor price changes affect all firm owners foreign and domestic. In particular, owners of domestic firms benefit from the mechanical decrease in tax liabilities and capital costs, but have to pay higher wages. Owners of foreign firms do not get the mechanical or capital cost changes, but they do gain from lower wage costs since fewer establishments bid up wages in their local labor markets.

Finally, landowner welfare changes by $\dot{N}_c + \dot{w}_c / (1 + \eta_c)$ in each location. The aggregate of these effects may be positive or negative depending on the net flows of workers and establishments. Empirically estimating global incidence is beyond the scope of this paper, yet these calculations illustrate the effects of spatial equilibrium forces on aggregate welfare when policies are set by maximizing local objectives.
Efficiency

The previous section detailed the effects of corporate tax changes on the welfare of workers, firm owners, and landlords. In this section, we turn to efficiency considerations by analyzing how state corporate taxes affect a social planner’s problem. The social planner maximizes global welfare $\mathcal{W}$ over $\{\tau^c\}$ subject to a revenue requirement. The lagrangian takes the following form:

$$
\mathcal{L} = \mathcal{W} - \lambda \left( \tau^c E^p_c \bar{\pi}^p_c + \sum_{c' \neq c} \tau^{c'} E^{p'}_{c'} \bar{\pi}^{p'}_{c'} - RR \right)
$$

(1.26)

where $\bar{\pi}^p_c$ is the average pretax profit of establishments in location $c$ and $RR$ is the government’s revenue requirement.\(^95\)

A consistent message from the previous section is that the effect of a corporate tax change on $\mathcal{W}$ does not depend on behavioral responses. However, behavioral responses have important budgetary consequences that reveal the economic distortions of corporate taxes.\(^96\) There are two key effects of establishment behavior on the government’s budget. The first effect is due to marginal establishments that changed locations as in Busso et al. (2013). These establishments are roughly as profitable as they would have been in their original location without the tax cut yet tax revenues from these firms decrease. Since the tax revenue required to pay for these cuts depends on how many establishments move, establishment mobility has direct implications for efficiency costs. It follows from Equation 1.15 that establishment mobility is decreasing in the dispersion of productivity $\sigma^F$. As a result, greater productivity dispersion lowers efficiency costs. Intuitively, if establishments are inframarginal due to location specific productivity advantages, small changes in taxes will not induce establishments to move and will not require excessive payments to new establishments. Measuring this effect empirically requires estimates of the parameter of model.

The second effect on the budget is due to spatial distortions created by local corporate tax changes. Lower taxes induce some establishments to leave the locations where they would be most productive. As a consequence, scale of production, business revenues, tax collections, and aggregate welfare decline. In addition, greater dispersion in (non-sales apportioned) state corporate rates exacerbate these effects. Measuring these effect is more complicated...
as it requires measures of changes in profitability due to establishment relocation and is an important topic for future research.\textsuperscript{98}

Although characterizing global efficiency is beyond the scope of this project, in Section \textsuperscript{1.7} we characterize the impacts of behavioral responses on local budgets from the perspective of state politicians. Additionally, we derive states’ revenue-maximizing tax rates and relate them to the efficiency costs of state corporate taxes.

### 1.6 Structural Estimates

The estimates from the reduced-form analyses in Section \textsuperscript{1.3} provide evidence that a 1% cut in business taxes increases local establishment growth by roughly 3-4%. As shown by the model in the previous section, this effect on establishment growth is a combination of a direct effect of higher after-tax profits and an indirect equilibrium effect of higher wages. This section separates these two effects and allows us to implement the incidence formulae for wages, rental costs, and profits.\textsuperscript{99}

We use two strategies to recover the model’s parameters.\textsuperscript{100} We proceed by first estimating the labor supply, housing supply, and establishment location equations separately.\textsuperscript{101} By isolating each equation, we clarify the potential estimation pitfalls, we show the sources of variation that we use to overcome these pitfalls, and we explore how the structural estimates relate to economic features in our model. In our second strategy, we estimate a simultaneous equation model that incorporates all of the spatial equilibrium forces of our model. This approach uses classical minimum distance methods to match the reduced-form effects of business tax changes on equilibrium outcomes with the prediction from our model. This strategy improves the precision of our estimates and allows for inference on the incidence to workers, landowners, and firm owners.

**Single-Equation Estimates of Labor Supply, Housing Supply,**

\textsuperscript{98} In \cite{Cullen2013} we explore how establishment relocation affects productivity as measured by patent activity and in \cite{Fajgelbaum2013} we quantify aggregate misallocation in productivity due to corporate state taxes.

\textsuperscript{99} This structural approach also provides a means to measure the effects of corporate tax changes on profits, which are not observed in the data.

\textsuperscript{100} In Appendix \textsuperscript{A.4} we propose an alternative instrumental variables strategy based on work by \cite{Albouy2009} that provides a relative labor supply shock. This strategy allows us to identify firm’s extensive and intensive margin responses to tax changes and provides similar results as those in this section.

\textsuperscript{101} The first two equations are similar to those estimated in recent papers in this literature including \cite{Ntowidi2013} and \cite{SuarezSerrato2011}. An innovation in this paper is the estimation of the establishment location equation and, in particular, we focus on estimating the dispersion of idiosyncratic firm productivity $\sigma^F$. 

and Establishment Location

Labor Supply

Equation [1.6] relates changes in labor supply $\Delta \ln N_{c,t}$ to changes in wages $\Delta \ln w_{c,t}$, rental costs $\Delta \ln r_{c,t}$, and amenities $\Delta \bar{A}_{c,t}$ in location $c$ and year $t$:

$$\Delta \ln N_{c,t} = \frac{\Delta \ln w_{c,t} - \alpha \Delta \ln r_{c,t}}{\sigma^W} + \frac{\Delta \bar{A}_{c,t}}{\sigma^W}. \quad (1.27)$$

where $\sigma^W$ is the dispersion of idiosyncratic worker location preferences. We define log real wage changes, $\Delta \ln \text{Real Wage}_{c,t} \equiv \Delta \ln w_{c,t} - \alpha \Delta \ln r_{c,t}$, where we calibrate $\alpha = 0.3\text{ using data from the Consumer Expenditure Survey.}$ In order to implement this equation, consider estimating the following empirical analogue:

$$\Delta \ln N_{c,t} = \beta_{LS} \Delta \ln \text{Real Wage}_{c,t} + D_{s,t}' \Psi_{s,t} + \nu_{c,t}^L \quad (1.28)$$

where the changes are decadal changes in year $t \in 1990, 2000, 2010$ are relative to year $t - 10$, $\beta_{LS}$ is total effect of real wage changes, and $D_{s,t} = [I(t = 1990) \ldots I(t = 2010) I(\text{Midwest1990})_s]'$ is a vector with year dummies as well as state dummies for states in the industrial midwest in the 1980s, and $\nu_{c,t}^L$ is the error term. From Equation [1.27] it follows that the error term will be composed partly of aggregate amenity shocks to a given area. Since changes in real wages and changes in amenities are likely negatively correlated, an OLS estimate of $\beta_{LS}$ will be biased downwards. Intuitively, rightward shifts in supply due to amenity improvements result in apparently flatter local labor supply curves. Since $\sigma^W$ is related to the inverse of $\beta_{LS}$, attenuation in $\beta_{LS}$ results in overestimates of $\sigma^W$. In order to deal with this endogeneity concern, we instrument for real wage changes using the Bartik instrument for local labor demand as well as changes in taxes $\Delta \ln (1 - \tau^c_{c,t})$. The exclusion restriction is that workers only value changes in labor demand and corporate taxes only through their effects on the real wage.\textsuperscript{102}

Table [1.4] provides estimates for the preference dispersion parameter $\sigma^W$ using both OLS and IV approaches. In both cases, we estimate $\hat{\sigma}^W$ as a non-linear function of the estimated $\hat{\beta}_{LS}$ using the delta method. Comparing Columns (1) and (2), we find that OLS indeed overestimates the parameter $\sigma^W$ relative to the IV estimate. Our IV estimate yields a point estimate of $\hat{\sigma}^W = 0.72$ that is significantly different than zero at the 1% level with a standard error of 0.28. Figure [1.6] depicts the relationship of these estimates to worker mobility. Figure [1.6] plots the mean log change in population for several bins of log change in real wages as well as the fitted values of a first stage regression of changes in log real wages on the Bartik shock and the tax shock. The fitted lines plot the associated estimates from OLS and IV regressions and show that the IV estimates imply that workers are indeed three times more mobile than the OLS estimates would imply. The IV estimate implies that a $1 increase in the real wages leads to an increase in population of 1.64. In Section [1.6] we discuss how this estimate relates to others in the literature.

\textsuperscript{102}In order to ensure that this is the case, we control for changes in state personal income taxes that might drive both the location of establishments and workers.
CHAPTER 1. WHO BENEFITS FROM STATE CORPORATE TAX CUTS?

Housing Market

Equation 1.7 from our model provides the following estimable equation for housing costs:

\[ \Delta \ln r_{c,t} = \beta_{HM} (\Delta \ln N_{c,t} + \Delta \ln w_{c,t}) + D'_{s,t} \Psi^{HM}_{s,t} + \nu^{HM}_{c,t} \]  

(1.29)

where the changes are decadal changes in year \( t \in 1990, 2000, 2010 \) relative to year \( t - 10 \), \( D_{s,t} \) is a vector with year dummies as well as state dummies for states in the industrial midwest in the 1980s, and \( \nu^{HM}_{c,t} \) is the error term. The structural model implies that \( \beta_{HM} = \frac{1}{1+\eta} \), the average elasticity of housing supply.

As discussed in the previous section, the error term in this equation is partly composed of productivity shocks to the housing sector. To the extent that these shocks are positively correlated with changes in population, we would expect that OLS estimates of the coefficient \( \beta_{HM} \) might be biased. We avoid this potential issue by estimating this equation via IV, where we instrument for changes in population and wages using corporate tax changes and Bartik productivity shocks. As before, we report estimates of the parameter \( \eta \) from a delta method calculation.

Table 1.4 provides estimates for \( \eta \). Column (3) provides the OLS estimate and Column (4) provides the IV estimate, which gives a similar, though slightly smaller estimate of the elasticity of housing supply of 0.834 (SE = 0.432). The parameter implies that a 1% increase in population or wages would raise rental costs by 0.55% (SE = 0.12), which is a statistically significant effect at the 99% level. While not perfectly comparable to previous estimates, this estimate is within the range of parameters from previous studies including those in Notowidigdo (2013) and Suárez Serrato and Wingender (2011).\(^{103}\)

Establishment Location and Labor Demand

Estimating labor demand functions in models of local labor markets has been limited by the the lack of plausibly exogenous labor supply shocks that may trace the slope of the demand function.\(^{104}\) In this paper, we instead focus on estimating a function describing establishment location. We then use the observed empirical tradeoff firms make among productivity, corporate taxes, and factor prices to recover the key parameters governing labor demand.

\(^{103}\) Our housing supply elasticity parameter and corresponding estimates are not directly comparable due to our model’s assumption of Cobb Douglas housing demand rather than the assumption that each household inelastically demands one unit of housing. This feature makes rent a function of both wages and population rather than just population and slightly alters the functional form. We adopt the Cobb-Douglas assumption to allow households to adjust to shocks over the long run, but this feature is not an essential part of our model or results. In an earlier version of the paper, we used inelastic demand and found similar results to those reported here.

\(^{104}\) Recent papers have used structural approaches to ensuring a downward sloping labor demand curve (e.g., Notowidigdo (2013)) or have emphasized the role of local amenities in driving relative demand for skilled and unskilled workers (e.g., Diamond (2012)). Suárez Serrato and Wingender (2011) argue that a plausibly exogenous government spending shock shifts both local labor demand and supply functions and use a strategy with additional demand shocks to estimate the slope of the demand function.
Log differencing Equation 1.15 provides an estimating equation that links the share of establishments in location \( c \) to changes in local taxes, factor prices, and productivity:

\[
\Delta \ln E_{c,t} = \frac{\Delta \ln (1 - \tau_{c,t}^b)}{-\sigma^F(\varepsilon^{PD} + 1)} - \frac{\gamma}{\sigma^F} \Delta \ln \bar{w}_{c,t} - \frac{(1 - \gamma)}{\sigma^F} \Delta \ln \bar{\rho}_{c,t} \\
+ \frac{\Delta \ln \bar{\mu}_{c,t}}{-\sigma^F(\varepsilon^{PD} + 1)} - \Delta \ln \bar{\pi}_t \left[ 1 + \frac{1}{\sigma^F} \Delta \bar{B}_{c,t} \right] \tag{1.30}
\]

where the log change in business tax keep share is \( \Delta \ln (1 - \tau_{c,t}^b) \). Consider estimating the following analogous equation for establishment share growth:

\[
\Delta \ln E_{c,t} = \beta_{ES} \Delta \ln (1 - \tau_{c,t}^b) + \beta_{2ES} \Delta \ln w_{c,t} + D'_{s,t} \Psi_{s,t}^{ES} + \nu_{c,t}^{ES} \tag{1.31}
\]

where changes are decadal changes in year \( t \in 1990, 2000, 2010 \) are relative to year \( t - 10 \), \( D_{s,t} \) is a vector with year dummies as well as state dummies for states in the industrial midwest in the 1980s, and \( \nu_{c,t}^{ES} \) is the error term.

If both changes in wages and changes in taxes are exogenous, Equation 1.30 shows that \( \beta_{ES} \) would be related to \( \frac{1}{1 + \varepsilon^{PD}} \) and that a coefficient on wages \( \beta_{2ES} \) would be related to \( -\frac{\gamma}{\sigma^F} \). The key issue in estimating this equation is that the structural error term, i.e. the change in common productivity \( \Delta \bar{B}_{c,t} \), is likely positively correlated with wages. This omitted variable would likely bias an OLS estimation and produce estimates of the output elasticity of labor \( \gamma \) that are negative, contrary to any plausible economic model. Indeed, Column (5) of Table 1.4 presents the implied estimates from such a regression. As predicted, this estimation yields a non-sensical, negative estimate of the output elasticity of labor \( \hat{\gamma} \).

In order to deal with this endogeneity problem we exclude the endogenous regressor \( \Delta \ln w_{c,t} \) (i.e., we impose the constraint that \( \beta_{2ES} = 0 \)). This exclusion, however, changes the interpretation of the parameter \( \beta_{ES} \). This estimate corresponds to the reduced form effects of a business tax cut on establishment growth as reported in Table 1.3, Column 4. This parameter now reflects two forces: the increased desirability of a location through lower taxes and the countervailing force of higher wages and is related to the parameters of the model by the following relation:

\[
\beta_{ES} = \frac{1}{\varepsilon^{PD} + 1} - \frac{\gamma}{\sigma^F} \hat{w} \equiv m(\theta) \tag{1.32}
\]

where \( \hat{w} \) is given in Equation 1.18 and \( \theta \) is the vector of parameters of the model. Thus, given the parameters of the model \( \eta, \sigma_W, \varepsilon^{PD}, \) and \( \gamma \) and an estimated \( \beta_{ES} \), one can recover an estimate of the parameter \( \sigma^F \).

Formally, we recover the estimate of \( \sigma^F \) via classical minimum distance. We first estimate Equation 1.31 via OLS holding \( \beta_{2ES} = 0 \). Using the parameter \( \beta_{ES} \) as an empirical moment of the data along with its respective variance, our classical minimum distance estimator is:

\[
\theta = \arg \min_{\theta \in \Theta} \left[ \hat{b} - m(\theta) \right]^T \hat{V}^{-1} \left[ \hat{b} - m(\theta) \right] \tag{1.33}
\]
where $\theta = \sigma_F^L$, $\hat{b} = \hat{\beta}^{ES}$ is the OLS estimate from Equation 1.31, $\hat{V}$ is the inverse variance of the OLS estimate, $m(\theta)$ is the moment predicted by our model. This approach takes calibrated values of the parameters $\eta, \sigma^W, \varepsilon^{PD}$, and $\gamma$, finds the value $\hat{\sigma}^F$ that solves Equation 1.33 and computes its variance.

In order to implement this strategy, we use estimated parameters from the housing and labor supply equations and calibrate some of the parameters that can be approximated based on external data and other literature. We calculate $\gamma$ based on data from the U.S. Internal Revenue Service’s Statistics of Income data on corporate tax returns and from the Bureau of Economic Analysis. The IRS data indicate that labor’s share of revenues is roughly 10% of sales and is roughly 13% of costs. These data also show that costs of goods sold are substantially larger than labor costs.\textsuperscript{105} BEA data on gross output for private industries show similar patterns but report labor shares that are roughly twice as large as those based on IRS data. We present results for calibrations for wide ranges of $\gamma$ and choose a baseline that is in between the IRS and BEA numbers and close to other values used in the local labor markets literature (e.g., Kline and Moretti (2014)). Estimates of product demand elasticity often are not used in the local labor markets literature due to the lack of focus on firms (Card 2011). In other literatures, the estimates vary widely. For our baseline, we use estimates that are slightly lower than in the macro and trade literatures (e.g., Coibion et al. (2012); Arkolakis et al. (2013)) in order to obtain local labor demand elasticities that are similar to those used in the labor literature (Hamermesh 1993). However, we will also provide results for a wide range of product demand elasticities and estimate this elasticity directly in Section 1.6.

The result from this estimation, using these calibrated parameters, is presented in Column (6) of Table 1.4 and shows a value of $\hat{\sigma}^F = 0.1(SE = 0.058)$ that is statistically significant and is three times smaller than the implied value from the OLS regression. Figure 1.7 compares the estimates of $\sigma_F^L$ from the OLS and CMD estimations as well as how the estimated parameters relate to firm mobility. The graph plots the mean values of log changes in the number of establishments for different bins of log changes in the net of business tax rate. The black line plots the relation between changes in taxes and firm mobility that is associated with the OLS estimation while the red line plots the implied mobility from the CMD estimation. As can be seen, the CMD estimation is relatively steeper given that the value of $\sigma_F^L$ is three times smaller than the OLS estimate. However, if we consider the conventional wisdom of perfect mobility as given by the vertical green line, we see that even a small value of $\sigma_F^L$ yields estimates of firm mobility that are far smaller than that implied by the conventional wisdom.

The estimation of $\sigma_F^L$ completes the set of parameters required to implement our incidence formula. However, in order to improve the precision of our estimates and conduct inference on our incidence calculations, we first estimate these parameters jointly.

\textsuperscript{105}The IRS data are from the most recent year available 2003 and can be downloaded here: http://www.irs.gov/uac/SOI-Tax-Stats-Integrated-Business-Data. Results based on revenue and cost shares from earlier years available are similar.
Estimating Simultaneous Equation Models with Classical Minimum Distance

The strategy in the previous section was to recover structural parameters by analyzing isolated decision of the agents in our model. In this section, we simultaneously estimate the parameters of our model. This approach models the equilibrium outcomes as a functions of the parameters of our model and matches these predictions to reduced-form effects of tax changes. We implement this approach first by only using variation from tax changes. We then supplement this approach with additional variation from the Bartik local labor demand shock to increase the precision of our estimates. This approach has the additional advantage that it provides a natural test for goodness of fit that allows us to evaluate the predictions of our model.

In order to derive the equilibrium predictions of our model, we stack the decision of the agents in our model from Equations 1.27, 1.7, 1.31 as well as the local labor demand expression in Equation 1.17. We then obtain the structural form:

$$ A Y_{c,t} = B Z_{c,t} + e_{c,t}, $$

where $Y_{c,t}$ is a vector of the four endogenous variables: population growth, wage growth, rental cost growth, and establishment growth, $Z_{c,t}$ is a vector of tax shocks, $A$ is a matrix that characterizes the inter-dependence among the endogenous variables, $B$ is a matrix that measures the direct effects of the tax shocks on each endogenous variable, and $e_{c,t}$ is a structural error term.\textsuperscript{106} Explicitly, these elements are given by:

$$ Y_{c,t} = \begin{bmatrix} \Delta \ln N_{c,t} \\ \Delta \ln w_{c,t} \\ \Delta \ln r_{c,t} \\ \Delta \ln E_{c,t} \end{bmatrix}, \quad A = \begin{bmatrix} 1 & -\frac{1}{\sigma_W} & +\frac{\sigma_W}{\sigma_W} & 0 \\ -\frac{1}{\varepsilon^{T}\sigma^{*}(\varepsilon^{T}\sigma^{*})+1} & 1 & 0 & 0 \\ -\frac{1}{\varepsilon^{T}\sigma^{*}(\varepsilon^{T}\sigma^{*})+1} & 1+\eta_c & 1 & 0 \\ 0 & 0 & \frac{\gamma}{\sigma^{*}} & 0 \end{bmatrix}, $$

$$ B = \begin{bmatrix} 0 \\ \varepsilon^{T}\sigma^{*}(\varepsilon^{T}\sigma^{*})+1 \\ 0 \\ -\sigma^{*}(\varepsilon^{T}\sigma^{*})+1 \end{bmatrix}, \quad \text{and} \quad Z_{c,t} = \begin{bmatrix} \Delta \ln (1 - \tau_{b,c,t}) \\ \vdots \\ \Delta \ln (1 - \tau_{b,c,t}) \end{bmatrix}. $$

We convert the structural form to the reduced form to derive the equilibrium predictions of our model. Pre-multiplying by the inverse of the matrix of structural coefficients $A$ gives the reduced form:

$$ Y_{c,t} = -A^{-1}B Z_{c,t} + A^{-1}e_{c,t} \equiv C \quad \equiv u_{c,t}. $$

\textsuperscript{106}As in the previous section, we control for changes in personal income taxes in the population growth regression to account for the fact that personal income taxes directly affect both worker and firm location.
where $C = [b_{\text{Business Tax}}]$ is a vector of reduced-form estimates of business tax changes on population growth, wage growth, rental cost growth, and establishment growth. The elements of $C$ have intuitive economic interpretations that show how changes in business taxes relate to population growth, wage growth, rental cost growth, and establishment growth in terms of structural parameters.

The first equation of the reduced form is given by:

$$\Delta \ln N_{c,t} = (\dot{w}\varepsilon^{LS}) \Delta \ln(1 - \tau^{b}_{c,t}) + D'_{s,t} \Psi_{s,t}^1 + u_{c,t}^1,$$

where the coefficient on changes in taxes $\dot{w}\varepsilon^{LS}$ describes the equilibrium growth in population. The magnitude of wage increases $\dot{w}$ and the effective labor supply $\varepsilon^{LS}$ determine the responsiveness of population growth to business tax changes.

The second and third equations of the reduced form describe the equilibrium wage and rental cost changes:

$$\Delta \ln w_{c,t} = (\dot{w}) \Delta \ln(1 - \tau^{b}_{c,t}) + D'_{s,t} \Psi_{s,t}^2 + u_{c,t}^2,$$

$$\Delta \ln r_{c,t} = \left(\frac{1 + \varepsilon^{LS}}{1 + \eta_{c}}\dot{w}\right) \Delta \ln(1 - \tau^{b}_{c,t}) + D'_{s,t} \Psi_{s,t}^3 + u_{c,t}^3,$$

where the coefficients correspond to the incidence formulae discussed previously.

Finally, the last equation of the reduced form is given by:

$$\Delta \ln E_{c,t} = \left(\frac{1}{-\sigma^{F}(\varepsilon^{PD} + 1)} - \frac{\gamma}{\sigma^{F}}\dot{w}\right) \Delta \ln(1 - \tau^{b}_{c,t}) + D'_{s,t} \Psi_{s,t}^4 + u_{c,t}^4,$$

where the coefficient on tax changes is the same as the one in Equation 1.32. Notice also that this expression corresponds exactly to the reduced form regression in Equation 1.4. Stacking these four reduced form coefficients defines a vector of predicted moments $m(\theta)$ where $\theta$ is vector of the five structural parameters: the dispersion of firm productivity across locations $\sigma^{F}$, the dispersion of worker preferences across locations $\sigma^{W}$, the elasticity of substitution across varieties $\varepsilon^{PD}$, the elasticity of housing supply $\eta_{c}$, and the output elasticity of labor $\gamma$.

We proceed by estimating the reduced form of business tax changes on these four outcomes. The classical minimum distance estimator, defined in Equation 1.33, finds the parameters that best match the moments $m(\theta)$ to the vector of reduced form effects $\hat{b}$, weighing by the inverse of the matrix $\hat{V}$, which is the covariance matrix of the reduced form estimates.

Since we have four moments and five parameters, we calibrate some of the parameters that can be approximated based on external data and other literature as discussed above. In particular, we calibrate the output elasticity of labor $\gamma$ and the product demand elasticity $\varepsilon^{PD}$. In later specifications, we also estimate the parameter $\varepsilon^{PD}$.

The results of this estimation procedure are presented in Panel (a) of Table 1.5 for different values of the calibrated parameters $\gamma$ and $\varepsilon^{PD}$. Our baseline specification in Column (1), using the values $\gamma = 0.15$ and $\varepsilon^{PD} = -2.5$, finds a similar value for the productivity dispersion $\sigma^{F}$ as the prior single-equation approach reported in Table 1.4. The estimate for
preference dispersion $\sigma^W$ is slightly smaller and the estimate for the elasticity of housing supply is smaller though both of these effects are not statistically precise. Columns (2)-(7) explore the effect of different calibrate values of $\gamma$ and $\varepsilon^{PD}$ on the parameter estimates. These columns show that increase $\gamma$ from 0.1 to 0.3 or decreasing $\varepsilon^{PD}$ from -2.5 to -3.5 yields smaller estimates of productivity dispersion $\sigma^F$. In both cases, these parameter changes increase the elasticity of labor demand for which the estimator compensates with a smaller $\sigma^F$. In contrast, the estimates for $\sigma^W$ and $\eta$ are relatively stable.

In order to improve the precision of these estimates, we use additional information on the structure of the labor and housing markets using variation from the Bartik local labor demand shock. We interpret this shock as a proxy for changes in local productivity and estimate auxiliary parameters that project this proxy onto the local productivity measures in our model as follows:

\[
\Delta B_{c,t} = \varphi^{Bartik}_{c,t} + v_{c,t} \\
\Delta B^H_{c,t} = \varphi^h_{Bartik}_{c,t} + v^h_{c,t} \\
\Delta z_{c,t} = \varphi^z_{Bartik}_{c,t} + v^z_{c,t}.
\]

With these productivity measures, we define a new reduced form that relates the matrix of tax and Bartik shocks:

\[
Z_{c,t} = \begin{bmatrix} \Delta \ln(1 - \tau^{b}_{c,t}) & Bartik_{c,t} \\ \vdots & \vdots \end{bmatrix},
\]

to the same vector of outcomes $Y_{c,t}$. The matrix $A$ remains unchanged and the matrix $B$ in Equation 1.35 is now given by:

\[
B = \begin{bmatrix}
0 & 0 \\
\frac{1}{\varepsilon^{PD}(\varepsilon^{PD}+1)}(\varepsilon^{PD}+1 - \frac{1}{\varphi^z_{Bartik}}) & -\frac{\varphi^z_{Bartik}}{\varepsilon^{PD}+1} \\
0 & -\frac{\eta c}{\varphi_h^{Bartik}} \\
-\frac{1}{\varepsilon^{PD}(\varepsilon^{PD}+1)} & \frac{1+\eta c}{\varphi^z_{Bartik}}
\end{bmatrix}.
\]

The matrix of reduced form moments $C$ now includes the effects of taxes and the effects of productivity shocks

\[
C = \begin{bmatrix} \mathbf{b}^{Business \ Tax} & \mathbf{b}^{Bartik} \end{bmatrix}.
\]

This gives us a total of 8 reduced-form effects. The predicted moments from our model have similar intuitive interpretations as those above and are listed in Appendix A.2.

The results of this estimation are presented in Panel (b) of Table 1.5. Our baseline case in Column (1), where $\gamma = 0.15$ and $\varepsilon^{PD} = -2.5$, results in similar estimates of the parameters $\sigma^W$ and $\sigma^F$ as in the single-equation specifications from the previous section. These point estimates are also similar to the results in Panel (a) but they are more precisely estimated. Including the Bartik shocks in estimation results in increased precision of our
estimates. Columns (2)-(4) show similar estimates for different values of $\gamma$. Columns (5)-(7) present results for specifications in which we estimate rather than calibrate $\varepsilon_{PD}$. This parameter is not estimated very precisely. The point estimates range from roughly -10 to -4, which corresponds to values used in the macro and trade literatures [Coibion et al. 2012, Arkolakis et al. 2013]. As the calibrated value of $\gamma$ increases, the estimated value of $\varepsilon_{PD}$ declines.\textsuperscript{107} In the next section, we discuss this relation between parameters in the context of our incidence calculation and how these parameters influence the elasticity of labor demand.

Before discussing the implications of these estimates for our incidence calculations, we first evaluate the fit of our model by comparing the estimated reduced-form effects to the predictions of our model. Table 1.6 presents the estimated reduced-form effects along with the predicted moments based on the estimated parameters for three cases. Panel (a) shows the model for the case where only taxes are used in estimation and corresponds to Column (1) in Panel (a) of Table 1.5. In all four cases, the model matches the reduced-form estimates well. However, most of the effects are not precisely estimated, with the exception of the effect of taxes on establishment growth. This estimation has three parameters and four moments, which allows us to conduct a test of over identifying restrictions. The last line of Panel (a) reports the results of this test and shows that this restriction is not rejected by the data. Panels (b) and (c) report similar results models corresponding to Columns (1) and (5) of Panel (b) of Table 1.5, respectively. In both cases the models fit the reduced-form estimates well and do not reject the over identification restriction. The benefit of using the additional variation in the Bartik shock is evident in these panels as the corresponding moments are more precisely estimated than those in Panel (a).

1.7 Welfare Effects and Policy Implications

This section computes equilibrium incidence for a variety of values of the calibrated parameters. We then use our estimates to calculate the revenue-maximizing tax rates implied by our estimates.

Welfare Effects

We use the estimates of the structural parameters described in the previous section to implement the incidence formulae for wages, rents, and profits. The resulting estimates are displayed in Table 1.7 for the three different classical minimum distance estimators.

Panel (a) shows the effects of a one percent business tax cut on wage growth, rental cost growth, real wage growth, and profit growth. Column (1) in Panel (a) shows the incidence results for the CMD estimator with just the tax shock.\textsuperscript{108} A 1% cut in business taxes increases wages by approximately 1.4% over a ten-year period. Business tax cuts also increase rental costs. On average, rental costs increase by roughly 1.2%. As a result, real

\textsuperscript{107}This relationship is illustrated in more detail in Appendix Figure A.3

\textsuperscript{108}Note that this column corresponds to the parameter estimates in Column (1) of Panel (a) of Table 1.5
wages go up by roughly 25% less than the increase in wages. The last element of Column (1) in Panel (a) shows that profits increase by nearly one percent. Column (4) shows what these four estimates imply for the share of incidence accruing to landowners, workers, and firm owners. In contrast to the conventional view that 100% of the burden of corporate taxation falls on workers in an open economy, the estimated share of the burden for workers is only roughly 35%. Column (2) presents the incidence calculations for the baseline parameters of the CMD estimator with tax and Bartik shocks, which corresponds to Column (1) of Panel (b) of Table 1.5, and yields similar results with more statistical precision. The effect on wages and rents decline slightly and the profit estimate increases modestly. Column (5) shows that these estimates indicate that firm owners bear roughly 35% of the burden.

In order to assess the effect of different values of the calibrated parameters $\gamma$ and $\varepsilon^{PD}$ on our results, we calculate the share of total incidence accruing to firm owners for a wide range of values of each of these parameters. Figure 1.8 Part A plots these results and shows that our baseline values of $\gamma = 0.15$ and $\varepsilon^{PD} = -2.5$ give a conservative share of the incidence to firm owners. Part A shows that using calibrations with more elastic product demand elasticities, while holding the output elasticity of labor constant at $\gamma = 0.15$, does not change the result that the share to firm owners is between 35 and 40%. Increasing the calibrated output elasticity of labor generally increases the share accruing to firm owners. Part A indicates that larger product demand elasticities $\varepsilon^{PD}$ and/or larger output elasticities of labor $\gamma$ result in larger burdens on firm owners.

Column (3) of Panel (a) shows the incidence results for the CMD estimator for which that also estimates $\varepsilon^{PD}$, the product demand elasticity. These results show slightly lower effects on wages and rents, while showing larger impacts on profits. The share of incidence results in Column (6) indicate that firm owners bear roughly 40% and landowners bear 23% of the burden, leaving workers with substantially less than 100% of the burden. Interestingly, these shares are independent of the calibrated value of $\gamma$ as shown by Part B of Figure 1.8. This independence reflects the fact that $\gamma$ and $\varepsilon^{PD}$ are two of the three parameters governing the macro elasticity of labor demand.109

Figure 1.5 and the discussion in Section 1.5 show that the effective labor supply and labor demand curves are crucial determinants of the incidence on wages. Panel (b) Table 1.7 shows the estimated supply and demand elasticities corresponding to the three CMD estimators. On the supply side, Column (1) shows the labor supply elasticity without housing market effects is roughly two percent. Incorporating housing market interactions lowers the effective elasticity of labor supply. This estimate of a labor supply is close to other estimates in the literature. Based in a calibrated model of population flows, Albouy and Stuart (2013) estimate that the labor supply elasticity is 1.98. Empirical estimates are comparable if not modestly larger. The ranges cited by Bartik (1991) and Notowidigdo (2013) are roughly 2 to 4. Importantly, this shows that our estimates are conservative with respect to our bottom line results since other labor supply elasticities would imply lower incidence on wages.

109 Appendix Figure A.3 shows the relationship between calibration values and estimates as well as their implications for markups.
CHAPTER 1. WHO BENEFITS FROM STATE CORPORATE TAX CUTS?

and, consequently, more incidence on firm owners.

On the demand side, Panel (b) also provides estimates of the micro elasticity of labor demand, which measures the intensive margin responses of establishments’ labor demand to wage changes, and the macro elasticity, which also incorporates extensive margin effects of establishment entry and exit from the local labor market. The first two CMD estimators in Column (1) and (2) show micro elasticities of labor demand of -1.2 and macro elasticities of roughly -2. While there are few estimates of the average slope of local labor demand, perhaps as a consequence of common assumptions of a representative firm (Card, 2011) and its implied infinite labor demand elasticity (Kline, 2010), our result is consistent with values cited in the literature. In particular, based on estimates from Hamermesh (1993), Kline and Moretti (2014) use a macro elasticity of local labor demand of -1.5. Column (3) shows estimates for the CMD estimator that estimates product demand elasticities $\varepsilon_{PD}$. Column (3) shows a much larger macro labor demand elasticity of -24.5 that is remarkably close to the estimate from Albouy and Stuart (2013), who obtains a calibration-based elasticity of -22.79 when using quality-of-life changes and -24.7 when using housing-productivity changes. However, this macro labor demand elasticity is estimated very imprecisely. Importantly, the incidence results with this elastic labor demand did not imply a small share of the burden on firm owners. The intuition for this result is that the parameters consistent with a highly elastic labor demand curve also imply large shifts in labor demand.

Overall, these results in Table 1.7 show that workers do not bear 100% percent of state corporate taxes. Landowners often bear some of the increase in wages, which many empirical analyses of corporate tax incidence attribute as gains to workers. However, the total impacts of corporate taxes exceed the sum of incidence on workers and landowners. The primary empirical contribution of this paper pertains to the incidence on firm owners. We find that the incidence on firm owners in Columns 1 through 3 as well as for a wide variety of reasonable calibration values is statistically significant and economically important. The bottom line of these results is that firm owners bear a substantial burden of the incidence of U.S. state corporate taxes.

Finally, it is important to note that we document average effects, but there is likely heterogeneity in the effects of corporate tax cuts across regions.\textsuperscript{110} For instance, housing markets vary considerably, which affects the incidence of local corporate tax cuts.\textsuperscript{111} Our results should be interpreted as national averages but location-specific considerations can

\textsuperscript{110}For example, places like Houston, which have real estate markets that can accommodate large inflows of people without large housing costs increases, have more elastic effective labor supply curves $\varepsilon^{LS}$. Corporate tax cuts in these places will tend to result in more adjustment in population than in prices. Consequently, location decision distortions, and thus efficiency costs, are likely to be larger in these areas. This statement applies in the absence of other market failures affecting these areas. In terms of equity, lower adjustment in prices means less incidence on workers. Lower adjustments in prices, however, benefits firm owners since labor costs won’t increase by as much as they would in places like San Francisco where housing markets are less elastic. Based on this reasoning, the efficiency and equity consequences of corporate tax cuts will be bigger in places like Texas. In locations like San Francisco, the efficiency costs are likely less stark and corporate tax cuts will result in more non-firm incidence on landowners.

\textsuperscript{111}Equation 1.18 quantifies how the local elasticity of housing supply affects the incidence on wages.
alter local incidence and the structure of optimal local corporate tax policy.

**Discussion & Tax Revenue Implications**

Firm mobility is an often-cited justification in proposals to lower states’ corporate tax rates. In this section, we explore whether firm mobility is a compelling reason to lower or eliminate state corporate taxes. Additionally, we consider how interactions with other state tax revenues, such as personal income taxes, and with features of apportionment rules affect this conclusion.

Consider first the effect of a corporate tax cut solely on the corporate tax income revenues of a given state. One can show that the corporate-tax-revenue-maximizing corporate tax rate equals the following expression.\(^{112}\)

\[
\tau^*_c = \frac{1}{\bar{\pi}_c + \bar{E}_c}
\]

This expression shows that the revenue-maximizing corporate tax rate is inversely related to the effects of corporate tax changes on average establishment profitability and on establishment mobility. Recall that \(\bar{\pi}_c\) denotes average percentage change in after-tax profit and \(\bar{E}_c\) is the percentage change in establishments in location \(c\). Based on our estimates of average national parameters, we find that establishment mobility on its own does not justify a low maximal tax rate. In particular, using estimates from Table 1.7, Panel (a), Column (3), we calculate the maximal tax rate and report the results in Table 1.8 for selected states. This rate is roughly 40%, substantially above current state corporate tax rates.\(^{113}\)

However, this calculation does not account for fiscal externalities on other aspects of local public finance that are quantitatively important. For instance, one can show that the total state tax revenue maximizing corporate rate equals the following expression:\(^{114}\)

\[
\tau^{**}_c = \frac{1}{\bar{\pi}_c + \bar{E}_c + (\text{revshare}^\text{pers}_c/\text{revshare}^C_c)(\bar{w}_c + \bar{N}_c)}
\]

where \(\text{revshare}^\text{pers}_c/\text{revshare}^C_c\) is the relative share of personal tax revenues and corporate tax revenues. This additional term in the denominator reflects revenue externalities from reduced personal income and sales tax revenue due to worker mobility. Since state personal income and state sales tax revenue comprise a larger share of total tax revenue for almost all states,

---

\(^{112}\)See Appendix A.3 for a derivation.

\(^{113}\)Note that this measure varies slightly across states due to differences state size. A corporate tax cut in large states like California affects more local areas simultaneously, which slightly diminishes the effect of a tax cut to an extent that depends on the state’s establishment share (as shown in Appendix A.3). We adjust our estimates of the percent change in local establishments \(\bar{E}_c\) by state to account for this simultaneous impact based on state size. The first corporate-revenue-maximizing tax rate, \(\tau^*_s = \frac{1}{\bar{E}_s + \bar{\pi}_s}\), is a function of this state-size adjusted establishment response \(\bar{E}_s\) and the estimate of national average change in profits \(\bar{\pi}_s\) from Table 1.7, Panel (a), Column (3).

\(^{114}\)Some fiscal externalities also relate to the level of local government spending levels.
including this extra term in the denominator lowers the revenue-maximizing corporate tax rate all else equal. We present these revenue shares for a few selected states in Table 1.8 and provide these statistics for all states in Appendix A.3. In California, for example, the personal to corporate revenue share in 2010 was 9. Based on national averages of the percentage change in wages \( \dot{w}_c \) and the percentage change in population \( \dot{N}_c \), the revenue-maximizing rate absent fiscal externalities \( \tau^{**}_{CA} = 39\% \) exceed the revenue-maximizing rate with fiscal externalities \( \tau^{*}_{CA} = 3.9\% \) by a factor of 10. This difference in revenue-maximizing rates is smaller in states that raise a relatively smaller share of their revenue from personal income taxes and sales taxes.

In addition to fiscal externalities, there are also important and interesting complexities in determining the revenue-maximizing rate due to apportionment. The relevant rate that incorporates apportionment is \( \tau^{**}_{c} \). This rate scales up \( \tau^{**}_{c} \) since only a portion of state corporate taxes, namely the payroll and property components, distort location decisions. Since sales apportionment is destination based, it does not distort location decisions (absent trade costs) and allows for higher revenue-maximizing tax rates. Reducing the location dependence of corporate taxes increases the revenue-maximizing rate since it alleviates the costs of fiscal externalities mentioned above. We present calculations of \( \tau^{**}_{c} \) for a few selected states in the last Column of Table 1.8. A comparison of New Mexico and Arizona illustrates the importance of apportionment considerations. As shown in Table 1.8, New Mexico’s statutory corporate tax rate \( \tau^{K}_{NM} = 7.6\% \) in 2010 and Arizona’s rate \( \tau^{K}_{AZ} = 7.0\% \). New Mexico used an equal-weighted apportionment formula with \( \theta^{w}_{NM} = \theta^{\rho}_{NM} = \theta^{x}_{NM} = 33\% \) in 2010. Arizona, however, put much more weight on sales as \( \theta^{x}_{AZ} = 80\% \). As a result, New Mexico’s revenue-maximizing rate was roughly four times smaller than that of Arizona despite only a 0.6 percentage point difference in their statutory corporate rates. In particular, \( \tau^{**}_{NM} = 2.2\% \) and \( \tau^{**}_{AZ} = 8.6\% \). Perhaps for this reason, we’ve seen more states shift more weight towards the sales factor \( \theta^{s}_{s} \) as shown in Figure 1.2 Overall, accounting for differences in the reliance on other sources of tax revenue and apportionment formulae results in large variation in total revenue-maximizing state corporate tax rates ranging from 0.7% to 42%.

### 1.8 Conclusion

This paper evaluates the welfare effects of cutting corporate income taxes on business owners, workers, and landowners. This question is important for three reasons. First, the conventional view among many economists and policy makers – that workers fully bear the incidence of corporate taxes in an open economy – is based on fairly abstract arguments and less than fully convincing evidence. Second, evaluating the welfare effect of corporate taxes also highlights efficiency consequences of corporate taxation and has direct implications for

---

115 In addition, this calculation abstracts from the welfare, productivity, and amenity enhancing effects of prudent government spending.

116 This statement applies in models without trade costs. See Fajgelbaum et al. (2013) for a closely related model that incorporates trade costs.
revenue-maximizing rates. Third, the welfare impacts of corporate tax cuts closely relate to the welfare impacts of a broad class of local economic development policies that aim to entice businesses to locate in their jurisdictions.

We estimate the incidence of corporate taxes in four steps. First, we use state corporate tax apportionment rules and matched establishment-firm data to construct a new measure of the effective tax rate that businesses pay at the local level. Second, we relate changes in these effective rates to local outcomes and show that a one percent cut in business taxes increases establishment growth by 3 to 4% over a ten-year period. Third, we develop novel local labor markets framework with heterogeneously productive and monopolistically competitive firms. This framework not only enables us to characterize the incidence on workers, firms, and landowners in terms of a few parameters, but it also can be used to answer other important questions such as the welfare impacts of business location subsidies for individual companies, optimal local tax policy, and the incidence of technological change. Fourth, and most importantly, we combine these three components – a new measure of business taxes, new reduced form effects of business taxes, and a new framework – to estimate the incidence of corporate taxes on firm owners, workers, and landowners.

Our main result is that firm owners bear a substantial portion of the incidence of corporate taxes in an open economy. The intuition for this result is that non-tax considerations, namely heterogeneous productivity, can limit the mobility of businesses. If a business is especially productive in a given location, small changes in taxes won’t have large enough impacts on profitability to make changing locations attractive. For instance, technology firms may still find it optimal to locate in Silicon Valley, even if corporate tax rates were increased modestly. Consequently, firm owners bear a substantial portion of the incidence of corporate tax changes; a result that starkly contrasts with the conventional wisdom.
### Table 1.1: Summary Statistics

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Variable</th>
<th>Mean</th>
<th>S.D.</th>
<th>Min</th>
<th>Max</th>
<th>N</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>Annual Outcome Data from BEA and CBP</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Year</td>
<td>1995</td>
<td>8.9</td>
<td>1980</td>
<td>2010</td>
<td>15190</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Log Population: (\ln N_{c,t})</td>
<td>13.8</td>
<td>1.1</td>
<td>10.9</td>
<td>16.1</td>
<td>15190</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Log Employment: (\ln L_{c,t})</td>
<td>13.2</td>
<td>1.2</td>
<td>9.4</td>
<td>15.6</td>
<td>15190</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Log Establishments: (\ln E_{c,t})</td>
<td>10.0</td>
<td>1.2</td>
<td>6.5</td>
<td>12.4</td>
<td>15190</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Annual Data on Apportionment Rules and Corporate, Personal, and Business Tax Rates</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>State Corporate Tax Apportionment Parameters</em></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Payroll Apportionment Weight: (\theta_{s,t}^w)</td>
<td>22.7</td>
<td>11.6</td>
<td>0.0</td>
<td>33.3</td>
<td>15190</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Property Apportionment Weight: (\theta_{s,t}^p)</td>
<td>22.8</td>
<td>11.6</td>
<td>0.0</td>
<td>33.3</td>
<td>15190</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sales Apportionment Weight: (\theta_{s,t}^x)</td>
<td>54.5</td>
<td>23.2</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>100</td>
<td>15190</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Corporate Income</em></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rate: (\tau_{s,t}^c)</td>
<td>6.6</td>
<td>3.0</td>
<td>0.0</td>
<td>12.3</td>
<td>15190</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>% Change in Net-of-Rate: (\Delta \ln (1 - \tau_{s,t}^c)_{s,t,t-1})</td>
<td>-0.01</td>
<td>0.4</td>
<td>-5.4</td>
<td>3.8</td>
<td>15190</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Personal Income</em></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Effective Rate: (\tau_{s,t}^i)</td>
<td>2.6</td>
<td>1.7</td>
<td>0.0</td>
<td>7.4</td>
<td>15190</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>% Change in Net-of-Rate: (\Delta \ln (1 - \tau_{s,t}^i)_{s,t,t-1})</td>
<td>0.03</td>
<td>0.2</td>
<td>-3.3</td>
<td>2.5</td>
<td>15190</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Business Income</em></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rate: (\tau_{c,t}^b)</td>
<td>3.1</td>
<td>1.1</td>
<td>0.3</td>
<td>5.4</td>
<td>15190</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>% Change in Net-of-Rate: (\Delta \ln (1 - \tau_{c,t}^b)_{c,t,t-1})</td>
<td>-0.01</td>
<td>0.2</td>
<td>-1.8</td>
<td>1.2</td>
<td>15190</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Decadal Data</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Year</td>
<td>2000</td>
<td>8.2</td>
<td>1990</td>
<td>2010</td>
<td>1470</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>% Change in Population: (\Delta \ln N_{c,t,t-10})</td>
<td>11.2</td>
<td>10.4</td>
<td>-16.6</td>
<td>76.1</td>
<td>1470</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>% Change in Establishments: (\Delta \ln E_{c,t,t-10})</td>
<td>15.2</td>
<td>16.5</td>
<td>-23</td>
<td>126.2</td>
<td>1470</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>% Change in Adjusted Wages: (\Delta \ln w_{c,t,t-10})</td>
<td>-2.8</td>
<td>7.2</td>
<td>-31.2</td>
<td>14.9</td>
<td>1470</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>% Change in Adjusted Rents: (\Delta \ln r_{c,t,t-10})</td>
<td>8.5</td>
<td>12.0</td>
<td>-41.2</td>
<td>43.4</td>
<td>1470</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>% Change in Net-of-Corp.-Rate: (\Delta \ln (1 - \tau_{c,t}^c)_{s,t,t-10})</td>
<td>-0.1</td>
<td>1.1</td>
<td>-5.4</td>
<td>4.5</td>
<td>1470</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>% Change in Net-of-Pers.-Rate: (\Delta \ln (1 - \tau_{s,t}^i)_{s,t,t-10})</td>
<td>-1.3</td>
<td>1.1</td>
<td>-5.3</td>
<td>1.3</td>
<td>1470</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>% Change in Net-of-Bus.-Rate: (\Delta \ln (1 - \tau_{c,t}^b)_{c,t,t-10})</td>
<td>-0.8</td>
<td>0.6</td>
<td>-2.8</td>
<td>1.3</td>
<td>1470</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>% Change in Gov. Expend./Capita: (\Delta \ln G_{c,t,t-10})</td>
<td>0.0</td>
<td>0.6</td>
<td>-13.3</td>
<td>11.6</td>
<td>1470</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bartik Shock: Bartik_{c,t,t-10}</td>
<td>7.8</td>
<td>4.8</td>
<td>-15.2</td>
<td>26.0</td>
<td>1470</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Table 1.2: Annual Effects of Business Tax Cuts on Establishment Growth

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Establishment Growth</th>
<th>(1)</th>
<th>(2)</th>
<th>(3)</th>
<th>(4)</th>
<th>(5)</th>
<th>(6)</th>
<th>(7)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>∆ Log Net-of-Business-Tax&lt;sub&gt;t&lt;/sub&gt;</td>
<td>0.11</td>
<td>0.16</td>
<td>-0.04</td>
<td>0.19</td>
<td>0.42</td>
<td>0.20</td>
<td>0.27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(0.16)</td>
<td>(0.21)</td>
<td>(0.24)</td>
<td>(0.18)</td>
<td>(0.26)</td>
<td>(0.30)</td>
<td>(0.38)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>∆ Log Net-of-Business-Tax&lt;sub&gt;t-1&lt;/sub&gt;</td>
<td>0.14</td>
<td>0.36</td>
<td>0.36</td>
<td>0.14</td>
<td>0.47*</td>
<td>0.54**</td>
<td>0.59</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(0.13)</td>
<td>(0.22)</td>
<td>(0.23)</td>
<td>(0.14)</td>
<td>(0.27)</td>
<td>(0.27)</td>
<td>(0.39)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>∆ Log Net-of-Business-Tax&lt;sub&gt;t-2&lt;/sub&gt;</td>
<td>0.48***</td>
<td>0.50**</td>
<td>0.51**</td>
<td>0.52**</td>
<td>0.54**</td>
<td>0.61**</td>
<td>0.63</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(0.17)</td>
<td>(0.20)</td>
<td>(0.24)</td>
<td>(0.20)</td>
<td>(0.25)</td>
<td>(0.29)</td>
<td>(0.38)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>∆ Log Net-of-Business-Tax&lt;sub&gt;t-3&lt;/sub&gt;</td>
<td>0.57***</td>
<td>0.55**</td>
<td>0.58**</td>
<td>0.57**</td>
<td>0.55*</td>
<td>0.62*</td>
<td>0.50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(0.20)</td>
<td>(0.23)</td>
<td>(0.25)</td>
<td>(0.22)</td>
<td>(0.28)</td>
<td>(0.31)</td>
<td>(0.34)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>∆ Log Net-of-Business-Tax&lt;sub&gt;t-4&lt;/sub&gt;</td>
<td>0.20</td>
<td>0.19</td>
<td>0.17</td>
<td>0.15</td>
<td>0.16</td>
<td>0.17</td>
<td>0.13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(0.13)</td>
<td>(0.13)</td>
<td>(0.16)</td>
<td>(0.25)</td>
<td>(0.30)</td>
<td>(0.34)</td>
<td>(0.37)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>∆ Log Net-of-Business-Tax&lt;sub&gt;t-5&lt;/sub&gt;</td>
<td>0.02</td>
<td>0.03</td>
<td>-0.00</td>
<td>0.19</td>
<td>0.25</td>
<td>0.25</td>
<td>0.21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(0.25)</td>
<td>(0.26)</td>
<td>(0.26)</td>
<td>(0.32)</td>
<td>(0.37)</td>
<td>(0.38)</td>
<td>(0.41)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>∆ Log Net-of-Business-Tax&lt;sub&gt;t-6&lt;/sub&gt;</td>
<td>0.18</td>
<td>0.22</td>
<td>0.26</td>
<td>0.26</td>
<td>0.30</td>
<td>0.18</td>
<td>0.96</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(0.25)</td>
<td>(0.31)</td>
<td>(0.31)</td>
<td>(0.31)</td>
<td>(0.36)</td>
<td>(0.25)</td>
<td>(0.31)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>∆ Log Net-of-Business-Tax&lt;sub&gt;t-7&lt;/sub&gt;</td>
<td>0.34**</td>
<td>0.43*</td>
<td>0.33</td>
<td>0.46*</td>
<td>0.34**</td>
<td>0.43*</td>
<td>0.33</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(0.16)</td>
<td>(0.23)</td>
<td>(0.23)</td>
<td>(0.26)</td>
<td>(0.16)</td>
<td>(0.23)</td>
<td>(0.26)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>∆ Log Net-of-Business-Tax&lt;sub&gt;t-8&lt;/sub&gt;</td>
<td>0.21</td>
<td>0.21</td>
<td>0.15</td>
<td>0.26</td>
<td>0.21</td>
<td>0.21</td>
<td>0.15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(0.13)</td>
<td>(0.17)</td>
<td>(0.18)</td>
<td>(0.18)</td>
<td>(0.13)</td>
<td>(0.17)</td>
<td>(0.18)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>∆ Log Net-of-Business-Tax&lt;sub&gt;t-9&lt;/sub&gt;</td>
<td>0.03</td>
<td>0.01</td>
<td>0.04</td>
<td>0.02</td>
<td>0.03</td>
<td>0.01</td>
<td>0.04</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(0.14)</td>
<td>(0.15)</td>
<td>(0.16)</td>
<td>(0.17)</td>
<td>(0.14)</td>
<td>(0.15)</td>
<td>(0.16)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>∆ Log Net-of-Business-Tax&lt;sub&gt;t-10&lt;/sub&gt;</td>
<td>0.26</td>
<td>0.25</td>
<td>0.32*</td>
<td>0.31*</td>
<td>0.26</td>
<td>0.25</td>
<td>0.32*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(0.16)</td>
<td>(0.16)</td>
<td>(0.16)</td>
<td>(0.18)</td>
<td>(0.16)</td>
<td>(0.16)</td>
<td>(0.18)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>∆ Log Net-of-Business-Tax&lt;sub&gt;t+1&lt;/sub&gt;</td>
<td>0.10</td>
<td>0.03</td>
<td>0.13</td>
<td>0.20</td>
<td>0.20</td>
<td>0.03</td>
<td>0.13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(0.20)</td>
<td>(0.20)</td>
<td>(0.22)</td>
<td>(0.23)</td>
<td>(0.20)</td>
<td>(0.20)</td>
<td>(0.23)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>∆ Log Net-of-Business-Tax&lt;sub&gt;t+2&lt;/sub&gt;</td>
<td>-0.02</td>
<td>0.22</td>
<td>-0.06</td>
<td>0.30</td>
<td>0.08</td>
<td>-0.02</td>
<td>0.22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(0.16)</td>
<td>(0.20)</td>
<td>(0.18)</td>
<td>(0.23)</td>
<td>(0.13)</td>
<td>(0.20)</td>
<td>(0.18)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>∆ Log Net-of-Business-Tax&lt;sub&gt;t+3&lt;/sub&gt;</td>
<td>-0.10</td>
<td>-0.4</td>
<td>0.04</td>
<td>-0.05</td>
<td>-0.10</td>
<td>-0.4</td>
<td>0.04</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(0.32)</td>
<td>(0.33)</td>
<td>(0.40)</td>
<td>(0.32)</td>
<td>(0.33)</td>
<td>(0.40)</td>
<td>(0.32)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>∆ Log Net-of-Business-Tax&lt;sub&gt;t+4&lt;/sub&gt;</td>
<td>-0.33</td>
<td>-0.36</td>
<td>-0.30</td>
<td>-0.33</td>
<td>-0.33</td>
<td>-0.36</td>
<td>-0.30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(0.22)</td>
<td>(0.25)</td>
<td>(0.45)</td>
<td>(0.22)</td>
<td>(0.25)</td>
<td>(0.45)</td>
<td>(0.22)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>∆ Log Net-of-Business-Tax&lt;sub&gt;t+5&lt;/sub&gt;</td>
<td>-0.33</td>
<td>-0.39</td>
<td>-0.28</td>
<td>-0.33</td>
<td>-0.33</td>
<td>-0.39</td>
<td>-0.28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(0.23)</td>
<td>(0.27)</td>
<td>(0.42)</td>
<td>(0.23)</td>
<td>(0.27)</td>
<td>(0.42)</td>
<td>(0.23)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>∆ Log Net-of-Business-Tax&lt;sub&gt;t+6&lt;/sub&gt;</td>
<td>-0.15</td>
<td>-0.15</td>
<td>-0.15</td>
<td>-0.15</td>
<td>-0.15</td>
<td>-0.15</td>
<td>-0.15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(0.33)</td>
<td>(0.33)</td>
<td>(0.33)</td>
<td>(0.33)</td>
<td>(0.33)</td>
<td>(0.33)</td>
<td>(0.33)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>∆ Log Net-of-Business-Tax&lt;sub&gt;t+10&lt;/sub&gt;</td>
<td>-0.11</td>
<td>-0.11</td>
<td>-0.11</td>
<td>-0.11</td>
<td>-0.11</td>
<td>-0.11</td>
<td>-0.11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(0.13)</td>
<td>(0.13)</td>
<td>(0.13)</td>
<td>(0.13)</td>
<td>(0.13)</td>
<td>(0.13)</td>
<td>(0.13)</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Observations 13,230 12,250 10,780 10,780 9,800 8,330 5,880
R-squared 0.225 0.143 0.099 0.197 0.106 0.054 0.120

Cumulative Effect over 5 Years 1.51** 1.80* 1.59 1.77* 2.38 2.39 2.34
(0.75) (1.02) (1.14) (1.03) (1.58) (1.72) (2.10)

Cumulative Effect over 10 Years 2.79* 3.49 3.49 3.70
(1.51) (2.27) (2.36) (2.81)

P-value of All Lags=0: 0.003 0.012 0.051 0.000 0.002 0.037 0.036
P-value of All Leads=0: 0.74 0.40 0.66 0.46 0.92

Notes: This table shows the effects of annual local business tax cuts on local establishment growth. Data are for 490 county-groups. See Section 1.2 for sources. Cumulative effects and F-stats of joint tests that all leads and lags are zero indicate that tax cuts increase local establishment growth and do not exhibit statistically non-zero pre-trends. Regressions use initial population as weights and include year fixed effects and dummies for states in the industrial midwest in the 1980s. Standard errors clustered by state.
Table 1.3: Effects of Business Tax Cuts on Establishment Growth over 10 Years

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Establishment Growth</th>
<th>(1)</th>
<th>(2)</th>
<th>(3)</th>
<th>(4)</th>
<th>(5)</th>
<th>(6)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>$\Delta \ln$ Net-of-Business-Tax Rate</td>
<td>4.07**</td>
<td>4.14**</td>
<td>4.06**</td>
<td>3.35**</td>
<td>3.91**</td>
<td>3.24**</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(1.82)</td>
<td>(1.80)</td>
<td>(1.83)</td>
<td>(1.43)</td>
<td>(1.78)</td>
<td>(1.41)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>$\Delta$ State ITC</td>
<td>-0.46</td>
<td>-0.17</td>
<td>-0.17</td>
<td>-0.17</td>
<td>-0.17</td>
<td>-0.17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(0.32)</td>
<td>(0.30)</td>
<td>(0.30)</td>
<td>(0.30)</td>
<td>(0.30)</td>
<td>(0.30)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>$\Delta \ln$ Gov. Expend./Capita</td>
<td>-0.01</td>
<td>-0.01</td>
<td>-0.01</td>
<td>-0.01</td>
<td>-0.01</td>
<td>-0.01</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(0.01)</td>
<td>(0.01)</td>
<td>(0.01)</td>
<td>(0.01)</td>
<td>(0.01)</td>
<td>(0.01)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bartik</td>
<td>0.59***</td>
<td>0.57***</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(0.19)</td>
<td>(0.18)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Change in Other States’ Taxes</td>
<td>-4.66***</td>
<td>-4.18***</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(1.60)</td>
<td>(1.43)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

| Observations | 1,470 | 1,470 | 1,470 | 1,470 | 1,470 | 1,470 |
| R-squared    | 0.472 | 0.475 | 0.472 | 0.491 | 0.481 | 0.500 |

Notes: This table shows the effects of local business tax changes over ten years on local establishment growth (in Panel A) and on local population growth (in Panel B). The data are decade changes from 1980-1990, 1990-2000, and 2000-2010 for 490 county-groups. See Section 1.2 for data sources. Col (2)-(6) show that the effect of business taxes is robust to controlling for state investment tax credit changes in Col (2), per capita government spending changes in Col (3), Bartik shocks in Col (4), external tax shocks due to changes in tax rules of other states in Col (5), and all of these controls in Col (6). For both panels, $\chi^2$ tests indicate that the coefficient in Col (1) and Col (4) are not statistically different. Similarly, the negative effect from tax cuts in other states is not statistically different than the positive effect of tax cuts. Regressions use initial population as weights and include year fixed effects and dummies for states in the industrial midwest in the 1980s. Standard errors clustered by state are in parentheses and *** p<0.01, ** p<0.05, * p<0.1.
Table 1.4: Estimates of Structural Parameters

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th>(1) OLS</th>
<th>(2) IV</th>
<th>(3) OLS</th>
<th>(4) IV</th>
<th>(5) OLS</th>
<th>(6) CMD</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Worker Location</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Idiosyncratic Location</td>
<td>2.312***</td>
<td>0.717***</td>
<td>(0.767)</td>
<td>(0.277)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Preference Dispersion $\sigma^W$</td>
<td>0.963***</td>
<td>0.834*</td>
<td>(0.208)</td>
<td>(0.432)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Housing Supply</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Idiosyncratic Location</td>
<td>0.331*</td>
<td>0.097*</td>
<td>(0.174)</td>
<td>(0.058)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Productivity Dispersion $\sigma^F$</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Firm Location</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Output Elasticity of Labor $\gamma$</td>
<td>-0.316</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>(0.225)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>N</td>
<td>1470</td>
<td>1470</td>
<td>1470</td>
<td>1470</td>
<td>1470</td>
<td>1470</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Instrument</td>
<td>Bartik &amp; Tax</td>
<td>Bartik &amp; Tax</td>
<td>46.718</td>
<td>15.32</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>First Stage F-stat</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Calibrated Parameters:

- $\varepsilon^{PD}$: -2.5  -2.5
- $\gamma$: 0.15
- $\sigma^W$: 0.7
- $\eta$: 1.75

Notes: This table shows the estimated coefficients of the parameters in our structural model. The data are decade changes from 1980-1990, 1990-2000, and 2000-2010 for 490 county-groups. See Section 1.2 for data sources. Col (1)-(2) estimate the parameter of worker preference dispersion $\sigma^W$, Col (3)-(4) the parameter of the housing supply equation $\eta$, and Col (5)-(6) the parameters of the firm location equation $\gamma$ and $\sigma^F$. Col (1)-(5) are estimated via OLS or IV as noted and the parameters are recovered via delta-method calculations. Col (6) is recovered using a classical minimum distance approach. See Section 1.6 for more details on the specific equations and calibration choices. $\varepsilon^{PD}$ denotes the elasticity of product demand. Regressions use initial population as weights and include year fixed effects and dummies for states in the industrial midwest in the 1980s. Standard errors clustered by state are in parentheses and *** p<0.01, ** p<0.05, * p<0.1.
Table 1.5: Classical Minimum Distance Estimates of Structural Parameters

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Panel (a) Tax Shock Only</th>
<th>Panel (b) Bartik and Tax Shock</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>Calibrated Parameters</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(1) (2) (3) (4) (5) (6) (7)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Output Elasticity $\gamma$</td>
<td>0.15 0.1 0.2 0.3 0.1 0.2 0.3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elasticity of Product Demand $\varepsilon^{PD}$</td>
<td>-2.5 -2.5 -2.5 -2.5 -3.5 -3.5 -3.5</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Estimated Parameters</th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Idiosyncratic Location</td>
<td>0.110 0.128* 0.094 0.067 0.063 0.035 0.016</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Productivity Dispersion $\sigma^F$</td>
<td>(0.069) (0.069) (0.070) (0.074) (0.042) (0.045) (0.051)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Idiosyncratic Location</td>
<td>0.469 0.476 0.462 0.444 0.467 0.437 0.405</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Preference Dispersion $\sigma^W$</td>
<td>(0.360) (0.362) (0.358) (0.352) (0.360) (0.350) (0.334)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elasticity of Housing</td>
<td>2.244 2.194 2.313 2.511 2.265 2.595 3.163</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Supply $\eta$</td>
<td>(3.163) (3.033) (3.338) (3.834) (3.216) (4.049) (5.610)</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Estimated Parameters</th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Idiosyncratic Location</td>
<td>0.174* 0.200* 0.151 0.110 0.004 0.009 0.013</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Productivity Dispersion $\sigma^F$</td>
<td>(0.103) (0.106) (0.102) (0.100) (0.052) (0.106) (0.155)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Idiosyncratic Location</td>
<td>0.765** 0.770** 0.759** 0.749** 0.725** 0.726** 0.725**</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Preference Dispersion $\sigma^W$</td>
<td>(0.313) (0.317) (0.310) (0.304) (0.304) (0.304) (0.304)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elasticity of Housing</td>
<td>2.467 2.483 2.473 2.544 3.154 3.145 3.155</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Supply $\eta$</td>
<td>(5.099) (5.127) (5.148) (5.456) (8.813) (8.763) (8.816)</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Notes: This table shows the estimated parameters of our model via Classical Minimum Distance methods between the estimated reduced forms and the predictions of our model. The data are decade changes from 1980-1990, 1990-2000, and 2000-2010 for 490 county-groups. See Section 1.2 for data sources. Panel (a) presents estimates from models with only the tax shock relying on 4 moments to estimate 3 parameters for a variety of assumed values of $\gamma$ and $\varepsilon^{PD}$. Panel (b) presents estimates from models with both the Bartik shock and the tax shock. The first four columns calibrate the parameters $\gamma$ and $\varepsilon^{PD}$ while the last three columns calibrate only $\gamma$ and present estimates of $\varepsilon^{PD}$. Section 1.6 for more details on the estimation. Regressions use initial population as weights and include year fixed effects and dummies for states in the industrial midwest in the 1980s. Standard errors clustered by state are in parentheses and *** $p<0.01$, ** $p<0.05$, * $p<0.1$. 
### Table 1.6: Empirical and Predicted Moments from Structural Model

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Panel (a) Tax Shock Only ( (\gamma = .15, \varepsilon^{PD} = -2.5) )</th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>Empirical Moments</strong></td>
<td>Population</td>
<td>Wage</td>
<td>Rent</td>
<td>Establishments</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Business Tax</td>
<td>2.331</td>
<td>1.451</td>
<td>1.172</td>
<td>4.074**</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(1.60)</td>
<td>(1.54)</td>
<td>(0.83)</td>
<td>(2.26)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Predicted Moments</strong></td>
<td>Business Tax</td>
<td>2.323</td>
<td>1.438</td>
<td>1.159</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>( \chi^2(1) ) Stat</td>
<td>0.001</td>
<td>( \chi^2 ) P-Value</td>
<td>0.979</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Panel (b) Bartik and Tax Shock ( (\gamma = .15, \varepsilon^{PD} = -2.5) )</th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>Empirical Moments</strong></td>
<td>Population</td>
<td>Wage</td>
<td>Rent</td>
<td>Establishments</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Business Tax</td>
<td>1.743</td>
<td>0.777</td>
<td>0.323</td>
<td>3.354**</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(1.38)</td>
<td>(0.94)</td>
<td>(0.24)</td>
<td>(2.38)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bartik</td>
<td>0.445**</td>
<td>0.557***</td>
<td>0.702***</td>
<td>0.595***</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(2.44)</td>
<td>(6.78)</td>
<td>(2.66)</td>
<td>(3.10)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Predicted Moments</strong></td>
<td>Business Tax</td>
<td>1.300</td>
<td>1.211</td>
<td>0.724</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bartik</td>
<td>0.453</td>
<td>0.568</td>
<td>0.740</td>
<td>0.542</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>( \chi^2(2) ) Stat</td>
<td>0.569</td>
<td>( \chi^2 ) P-Value</td>
<td>0.752</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Panel (c) Bartik and Tax Shock ( (\gamma = .15) ) and estimated ( \varepsilon^{PD} )</th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>Empirical Moments</strong></td>
<td>Population</td>
<td>Wage</td>
<td>Rent</td>
<td>Establishments</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Business Tax</td>
<td>1.743</td>
<td>0.777</td>
<td>0.323</td>
<td>3.354**</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(1.38)</td>
<td>(0.94)</td>
<td>(0.24)</td>
<td>(2.38)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bartik</td>
<td>0.445**</td>
<td>0.557***</td>
<td>0.702***</td>
<td>0.595***</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(2.44)</td>
<td>(6.78)</td>
<td>(2.66)</td>
<td>(3.10)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Predicted Moments</strong></td>
<td>Business Tax</td>
<td>1.168</td>
<td>1.004</td>
<td>0.523</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bartik</td>
<td>0.471</td>
<td>0.562</td>
<td>0.732</td>
<td>0.574</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>( \chi^2(1) ) Stat</td>
<td>0.288</td>
<td>( \chi^2 ) P-Value</td>
<td>0.592</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Notes: This table shows the estimated reduced forms used in our CMD estimation as well as the models predicted by our model. The reduced forms are estimated via a system OLS. The data are decade changes from 1980-1990, 1990-2000, and 2000-2010 for 490 county-groups. See Section 1.2 for data sources. Panel (a) presents estimates of the model using only the tax shock for parameters \( (\gamma = .15, \varepsilon^{PD} = -2.5) \); panel (b) uses the Bartik shock and the tax shock for parameters \( (\gamma = .15, \varepsilon^{PD} = -2.5) \); and Panel (c) uses both shocks, calibrates \( \gamma = .15 \) and estimates \( \varepsilon^{PD} \). Results of the \( \chi^2 \) test of over identifying restrictions are below each model. Section 1.6 for more details on the estimation. Regressions use initial population as weights and include year fixed effects and dummies for states in the industrial midwest in the 1980s. Standard errors clustered by state are in parentheses and *** p<0.01, ** p<0.05, * p<0.1.
### Table 1.7: Estimates of Economic Incidence

#### Panel (a) Incidence

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th>Incidence Shares of Incidence</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(1)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tax Only</td>
<td>0.15</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

- **Output Elasticity** $\gamma$
  - Panel (a): $\gamma = 0.15$
- **Elasticity of Product**
  - Panel (a): $\varepsilon_{PD} = -2.500$ (10.337)
- **Demand $\varepsilon^{PD}$**
  - Panel (a): $\varepsilon^{PD} = 1.438^*$ (0.798), $\varepsilon^{PD} = 1.211^{**}$ (0.592), $\varepsilon^{PD} = 1.004$ (0.708)

#### Panel (b) Demand and Supply Elasticities

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th>Tax Only</th>
<th>Tax &amp; Bartik</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Elasticity of Product</td>
<td>-2.500</td>
<td>-2.500</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Demand $\varepsilon^{PD}$</td>
<td>(10.337)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

- **Labor Mobility** $\frac{1}{\sigma_w}$
  - Panel (b): $\frac{1}{\sigma_w} = 2.130$ (1.636)
- **Elasticity of Labor Supply**
  - Panel (b): $\varepsilon^{l} = 1.615$ (1.305)
- **Micro Elasticity of Labor Demand**
  - Panel (b): $\varepsilon^{l^{micro}} = -1.225$ (1.551)
- **Macro Elasticity of Labor Demand**
  - Panel (b): $\varepsilon^{l^{macro}} = -2.584^{***}$ (0.850)

Notes: This table shows the estimates of economic incidence from our model. Col (1)-(3) of Panel (a) show the estimates of tax changes from our three CMD models: using only taxes, using both taxes and Bartik, and using both shocks and estimating $\varepsilon^{PD}$. See Table 1.5 for details about the estimation of the related structural models. Col (4)-(6) of Panel (a) present the shares of total economic gains to each agent. Panel (b) presents the associated elasticities of labor mobility, effective labor supply, and micro- and macro-elasticities of labor demand for each model. Standard errors clustered by state are in parentheses and *** p<0.01, ** p<0.05, * p<0.1.
### Table 1.8: Revenue-Maximizing Corporate Tax Rates for Selected States

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>State</th>
<th>Estab Share $E_s$</th>
<th>Rev Ratio $\text{rev}^{\text{pers}}/\text{rev}^C_s$</th>
<th>Sales Apport. Weight $\theta^*_s$</th>
<th>Corporate Tax Rate $\tau^*_s$</th>
<th>Rev Max Corp Rate $\tau^{**}_s/(1 - \theta^*_s)$</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Kansas</td>
<td>1.0</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>33</td>
<td>7.1</td>
<td>36.9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>New Mexico</td>
<td>0.6</td>
<td>26</td>
<td>33</td>
<td>7.6</td>
<td>39.1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>California</td>
<td>11.7</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>50</td>
<td>8.8</td>
<td>39.0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Virginia</td>
<td>1.5</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>50</td>
<td>6.0</td>
<td>36.0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arizona</td>
<td>1.8</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>80</td>
<td>7.0</td>
<td>36.0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Indiana</td>
<td>2.0</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>90</td>
<td>8.5</td>
<td>40.3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Texas</td>
<td>7.2</td>
<td>100</td>
<td>100</td>
<td>12.0</td>
<td>46.6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>U.S. State Mean</td>
<td>2.0</td>
<td>21.7</td>
<td>66.1</td>
<td>6.7</td>
<td>38.8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>U.S. State Median</td>
<td>1.4</td>
<td>17.1</td>
<td>50.0</td>
<td>7.1</td>
<td>38.3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>U.S. State Min</td>
<td>0.3</td>
<td>0.4</td>
<td>33.3</td>
<td>0.0</td>
<td>33.8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>U.S. State Max</td>
<td>11.7</td>
<td>141.5</td>
<td>100.0</td>
<td>12.0</td>
<td>46.6</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Notes: This table shows the corporate tax revenue-maximizing corporate tax rate $\tau^*_s$ and the total tax revenue-maximizing corporate tax rate $\tau^{**}_s$, which accounts for fiscal externalities on personal income sources, for a few selected states (see Appendix Table A.2 for the full list of states). These calculations are based on 2010 data and average national parameter estimates and do not incorporate heterogeneous housing markets. We use three state statistics to calculate state revenue-maximizing rates discussed in Section 1.7 and presented in the last columns of the table. These three statistics are the state’s share of establishments, the state’s ratio of revenue that comes from personal income, i.e. sales and personal income taxes, to their state corporate tax revenue, and their sales apportionment weight. The second column shows each state’s share of national establishments in 2010. A corporate tax cut in large states like California affects more local areas simultaneously, which slightly diminishes the effect of a tax cut to an extent that depends on the state’s establishment share (as shown in appendix A.3). We adjust our estimates of the percent change in local establishments $\dot{E}_s$ by state to account for this simultaneous impact based on state size. The first corporate revenue-maximizing tax rate, $\tau^*_s = \frac{1}{E_s+\pi_c}$, is a function of this state-size adjusted establishment response $\dot{E}_s$ and the estimate of national average change in pre-tax profits $\dot{\pi}_c$ from Table 1.7, panel (a), column (3). This rate is much higher than $\tau^{**}_s$ which accounts for fiscal externalities. The size of fiscal externalities from corporate tax changes vary based on the importance of other revenue sources. We measure the state-specific importance of population dependent revenue sources $\text{rev}^{\text{pers}}/\text{rev}^C_s$ with the ratio of (1) total state tax revenue from sales and personal income taxes to (2) total state revenue from corporate income taxes. The product of this state-specific revenue share term and national average responsiveness of wages and population is added to the denominator following the formula presented in Section 1.7 and Section A.3. These rates are much lower on average. However, in models without trade costs, location distortions result from payroll and property apportionment but not from sales apportionment. The right-most column divides the total state tax revenue-maximizing state corporate tax rate $\tau^{**}_s$ by the apportionment factors that distort establishment location, i.e. $(1 - \theta^*_s)$. Since sales is destination based, it does not distort location decisions (absent trade costs) and allows for higher revenue-maximizing tax rates. See Section 1.7 and Section A.3 in the appendix for more details. Sources: U.S. Census Annual Survey of Governments and the other sources listed in Section 1.2.
Figure 1.1: State Corporate Tax Rates

A. Number of Corporate Tax Changes by State since 1979

B. Corporate Tax Rates by State in 2012
Figure 1.2: Histogram of Sales Apportionment Weights by Decade

Notes: This figure shows a histogram of the weight on sales activity that states use to apportion the national profits of multi-state firms for tax purposes. Many states have increased their sales apportionment weights in recent decades. Forty states used a one-third weight in 1980. As of 2010, more states put half or full 100% weight on sales activity than the number that still uses the traditional one-third weight. See Section 1.2 for a detailed description of state corporate tax apportionment rules.
Figure 1.3: Cumulative Effects of Business Tax Cuts on Establishment Growth

Notes: This figure shows the cumulative annual effects of local business tax cuts on local establishment growth over different time horizons. It plots the sum of the point estimates in Col (4) of Table 1.2 and 90% confidence interval for each time horizon. For example, the cumulative effect for year 4 corresponds to the following sum of point estimates: $\hat{\beta}_0 + \hat{\beta}_1 + \hat{\beta}_2 + \hat{\beta}_3 + \hat{\beta}_4$. See Section 1.2 for data sources, Section 1.3 for estimation details, Appendix Figure A.2 for a version of this figure that shows the cumulative effects including pre-trends.
Figure 1.4: Testing for Concomitant Tax Base Changes

Notes: This figure, which uses data generously provided by [Chirinko and Wilson (2008)], illustrates that there is no detectable relationship between corporate tax rate changes and investment tax credit changes. It shows the average state corporate tax rate change for different bins of state investment credit changes. The estimated relationship is $\Delta \tau_{s,t}^c = 0.2 + 0.026 \Delta ITC_{s,t}$, with se=0.06 and $R^2 = .001$. Changes are measured over ten year periods.
Figure 1.5: The Impact of a Corporate Tax Cut on Workers and Firm Owners

I. Effects on Each Local Establishment
A. Before Tax Cut

B. A Corporate Tax Cut Has 3 Effects

II. Equilibrium Effects on Local Wages and After-Tax Profits
C. Wage Increase $\dot{w}$ Determined in Labor Market

D. Net Effect on After-Tax Profits

Notes: A. Monopolistically competitive establishments earn profits, which are divided into taxes and after-tax profits. B. Cutting corporate taxes has three effects on local establishments: a corporate tax cut reduces the establishment’s (1) tax liability and (2) capital wedge mechanically. (3) Establishments enter the local area and bid up wages by $\dot{w}$ percent. C. Wage increases are determined in the local labor market as workers move in, house prices increase, each establishment hires fewer workers, and some marginal establishments leave. D. The cumulative percentage increase on profits $\dot{\pi}$ depends on the magnitude of wage increases. We derive the change in local labor demand, $\varepsilon^{LS}$, and $\varepsilon^{LD}$ from microfoundations and express them in terms of a few estimable parameters in Section 1.4. Empirical estimates of these parameters, which govern the three effects above are provided in Tables 1.4 and 1.5 and discussed in Section 1.7. Note that these effects are enumerated to help provide intuition, but the formal model does not include dynamics. The model shows how the spatial equilibrium changes when states cut corporate taxes.
Figure 1.6: Estimates of Worker Location Equation

Notes: This figure illustrates the importance of accounting for regional amenities when estimating the parameters that govern worker mobility. Ignoring amenity changes attenuates the effects of wage changes on population changes. In particular, the figure shows the mean log change in population by bin of log change in real wage as well as the fitted values of a first stage regression of real wage on the Bartik shock and the tax shock. Using these fitted values illustrates how real wage changes (that are orthogonal to amenity changes) relate to population changes. The fitted lines in the figure plot the associated estimates via OLS and IV from Table 1.4. Standard errors clustered by state are in parentheses and *** p<0.01, ** p<0.05, * p<0.1.
Figure 1.7: Estimates of Establishment Location Equation

Notes: This figure illustrates how establishment location choices relate to business taxes. The conventional view on corporate taxation in an open economy, which is based on models that neither incorporate the location decisions of business nor the possibility that a business’s productivity can differ across locations, effectively implies that business location will be very responsive to tax differentials over the long-run (Gordon and Hines, 2002). This figure shows how this conventional wisdom on responsiveness compares to the empirical responsiveness of location decisions to business tax changes over a ten-year period. In particular, it shows the mean log change in establishments by bin of log change in the net-of-business-tax rate. The fitted lines plot the associated estimates via OLS and IV from Table 1.4. The OLS line shows the relationship between log changes in net-of-business-taxes and establishment growth. The positive slope indicates that tax cuts increase the number of local establishments over a ten-year period. However, ignoring equilibrium effects of tax changes on wages attenuates the effects of business tax changes on establishment growth. The IV line shows that accounting for these impacts increases estimated responsiveness. Nonetheless, accounting for equilibrium impacts still yields substantially lower responsiveness to tax changes than the conventional wisdom implies. Section 1.5 quantifies how lower responsiveness affects the incidence and efficiency of corporate taxation. Standard errors clustered by state are in parentheses and *** p<0.01, ** p<0.05, * p<0.1.
Figure 1.8: Robustness of Economic Incidence

A. Firm Owner’s Share of Incidence for Calibrated Values of $\gamma$ and $\varepsilon^{PD}$

Notes: This figure shows that our baseline empirical result – that firm owners bear a substantial share of incidence – is robust to using a wide range of calibrated parameter values. The figure plots firm owner incidence shares for a variety of parameter values and illustrates that our baseline parameters values of $\gamma = 0.15$ and $\varepsilon^{PD} = -2.5$ give a conservative share of the incidence to firm owners. Using calibrations with more elastic product demand elasticities, while holding the output elasticity of labor constant at $\gamma = 0.15$, does not change the result that the share to firm owners ranges between 35 and 40%. Increasing the calibrated output elasticity of labor generally increases the share accruing to firm owners. Overall, larger product demand elasticities $\varepsilon^{PD}$ and/or larger output elasticities of labor $\gamma$ result in larger burdens on firm owners. See Section 1.6 for more detail.
Figure 1.8: Robustness of Economic Incidence

B. Share of Incidence for Calibrated Values of $\gamma$ and Estimated $\varepsilon^{PD}$

Notes: This figure shows the shares of incidence to firm owners, workers, and landowners for a range of values for the output elasticity of labor $\gamma$. Similar to Part A of Figure 1.8, it indicates that our baseline empirical result – that firm owners bear a substantial share of incidence – is robust to using a variety of calibrated parameter values. Interestingly, estimating all the parameters of the model other than the output elasticity of labor $\gamma$ results in incidence shares that are independent of the calibrated value of $\gamma$. This independence reflects the fact that $\gamma$ and $\varepsilon^{PD}$ are two of the three parameters governing the macro elasticity of labor demand $\varepsilon^{LD}$. Appendix Figure A.3 shows the relationship between calibration values and estimates as well as their implications for markups. See Section 1.6 for more detail.
Chapter 2

Tax Cuts For Whom? Heterogeneous Effects of Income Tax Changes on Growth and Employment

\[\text{\footnotesize I am grateful to Alan Auerbach, David Card, Atif Mian, Enrico Moretti, Christina Romer, David Romer, Jesse Rothstein, Emmanuel Saez and Laura Tyson for support and advice. I also thank Ivan Balbuzanov, Dominick Bartelme, Alex Bartik, Gabe Chodorow-Reich, Attila Lindner, Zachary Liscow, John Mondragon, Johannes Wieland, Dan Wilson, and Danny Yagan for helpful comments and Dan Feenberg for generous help with TAXSIM. This project grew out of an undergraduate research project that I worked on with Dan Cohen, and I am grateful to him and Jim Feyrer for input on the paper at its inception.}\]
CHAPTER 2. TAX CUTS FOR WHOM? 66

Changes to income tax policy in the U.S. have varied substantially in the postwar period. In the early 1980s and 2000s, the largest tax cuts as a share of income went to top income taxpayers. In the early 1990s, top income earners faced tax increases while taxpayers with low to moderate incomes received tax cuts. This paper investigates how the composition of these tax changes affects subsequent macroeconomic activity. Do tax cuts that go to high income taxpayers generate more output and employment growth than similarly sized tax cuts for low and moderate income taxpayers?

Answering this question requires overcoming three empirical difficulties - endogeneity, simultaneity, and observability. First, many tax changes happen in response to current or expected economic conditions. Second, tax changes for low and high income taxpayers often occur at the same time. Third, the number of data points and tax changes in the postwar period is somewhat limited.

I use two identification strategies to overcome these empirical difficulties. I examine the effects of tax changes that are not related to the current state of the economy according to the classification approach of Romer and Romer (2010). They use the historical record (such as congressional records, economic reports and presidential speeches) to identify tax changes that were taken for more exogenous reasons such as pursuing long run growth or deficit reduction. Doing so enables me to overcome the first empirical difficulty. I supplement this narrative approach with an approach that exploits compositional differences in income groups across states. This compositional approach is based on the logic of Bartik instruments, which are commonly used in the labor literature (Bartik, 1991; Katz and Murphy, 1992; Moretti, 2004). Bartik’s idea is that a given national shock can have different impacts at the local level. For instance, a national demand shock to the auto industry will impact Detroit more than Denver since employment in the auto industry comprises a larger share of local employment in Detroit. Applying this idea to the question of this paper, observe that when national tax policy affects top income taxpayers, states with a larger share of top income taxpayers face bigger aggregate tax changes. Connecticut, whose share of top income taxpayers is nearly twice as big as the typical state, is analogous to Detroit in the auto industry example. In short, my compositional approach compares growth in employment and output across states that face tax shocks of different sizes. Since these state tax shocks occur in the same year for the same national policy change, they provide additional identifying variation and help address simultaneity and observability issues.

I primarily use individual tax return data to implement these two identification approaches. For each tax change that classify as exogenous, I construct a measure of who received (or paid for) the tax change. The measure of the tax change is based on three things: income and deductions in the year prior to an exogenous tax change, the old tax schedule, and the new tax schedule. For example, consider a taxpayer in 1992 whose income was $180,000. Based on her 1992 income and deductions, she would have paid $50,500 in taxes according to the old 1992 tax rate schedule and $54,000 according to the new 1993 tax rate schedule. My measure assigns her a $3,500 tax increase for 1993. I use the prior year tax data to avoid conflating behavioral responses and measured changes in tax liabilities. After calculating mechanical tax changes for each individual taxpayer, I then aggregate these tax
changes for each taxpayer in the bottom 90% and top 10% of AGI respectively.

For the narrative approach, I relate tax changes for the bottom 90% and the top 10% to national output, employment, consumption, and investment growth. For the compositional approach, I look at similar relationships at the state level. In particular, I relate state employment growth to tax shocks for the bottom 90% and the top 10% respectively. Looking at the impact of state tax shocks is motivated by the following testable insight. If tax cuts for high income earners generate substantial economic activity, then states with a large share of high income taxpayers should grow faster following a tax cut for high income earners.

I find that the stimulative effect of tax cuts largely results from tax cuts for the bottom 90%. A one percent of GDP tax cut for the bottom 90% results in roughly 3 percentage points of GDP growth over a two year period. The corresponding estimate for the top 10% is -0.5 percentage points and is insignificant statistically. Aggregate consumption growth is stronger following tax changes for the bottom 90%. Consistent with results from individual survey data about how people spend tax rebates [Parker et al., 2013], durable consumption growth is especially strong following tax changes for the bottom 90%. These consumption results suggest that tax cuts for the bottom 90% stimulate economic activity and result in employment growth. The consumption channel can help explain why there is little detectable relationship between tax cuts for the top 10% and employment growth in the short run. Investment also increases following tax cuts for the bottom 90%, echoing a classic paradox of thrift result (i.e., a reduction in individual saving can lead to larger aggregate savings by increasing economic growth). The state level results, which are based on a different source of identifying variation, are consistent with these national results. States with a higher share of high income taxpayers do not grow materially faster following high income tax cuts, while those with more low and moderate income taxpayers grow much faster following their respective tax cuts. I also estimate the effects of tax changes across the income distribution to show that these findings are robust to different income groupings besides the bottom 90 and top 10 and that the largest impacts come from the lower income groups. Overall, my results suggest that there are substantial effects from fiscal policy and that heterogeneity is quite important.

To my knowledge, this is the first paper to estimate the importance of heterogeneity in terms of the macroeconomic effects of fiscal policy. Many theoretical papers support the notion that heterogeneity matters in the context of fiscal policy. [Monacelli and Perotti, 2011] use a simple incomplete markets model with borrowing constraints to show that lump sum redistribution from savers to borrowers is expansionary when nominal prices are sticky. The main intuition is that while both borrowers and savers optimize inter-temporally, redistribution to borrowers also relaxes their borrowing constraint and results in a level of consumption that exceeds the amount that savers reduced their consumption. This higher level of aggregate consumption raises output and employment. Similarly, [Heathcote, 2005] finds that temporary tax cuts can have large real effects in simulated models with heterogeneous agents and incomplete markets. [Gali et al., 2007] show that macro models with some cash-on-hand agents and sticky prices do a better job explaining observed aggregate consumption patterns than representative agent based models.
The empirical literature on consumption and tax responses provides evidence of mechanisms that could generate heterogenous macroeconomic effects. Numerous studies provide evidence that lower income households tend to have higher marginal propensities to consume (Parker, 1999; Dynan et al., 2001; McCarthy, 1995; Jappelli and Pistaferri, 2010). Micro evidence also suggests that the costs of raising taxes on top income taxpayers in terms of labor supply and other margins may be limited (Saez et al., 2012; Romer and Romer, 2012) and mostly reflect shifting in the timing or form of income (Goolsbee, 2000; Auerbach and Siegel, 2000).

This paper makes several contributions to the fiscal policy literature. It provides the first estimates of the macroeconomic effects of tax changes for different income groups. Second, it constructs a new measure of tax changes based on extensive micro data in a literature in which measurement error can explain large differences in the estimated effects of fiscal policy (Mertens and Ravn, 2013). Third, it shows the importance of heterogeneity in measuring the effects of fiscal policy based on multiple sources of identifying variation. Finally, the estimates from this paper have important policy implications at a business-cycle frequency regarding the likely macroeconomic effects of ending some of the Bush tax cuts, optimal stimulus design, and the effects of mass refinancing or other redistributive policies.

The rest of the paper is organized as follows: Section 2 presents the two identification strategies in more detail, Section 3 describes the data, documents how I constructed the tax change measures, and provides summary statistics, Section 4 presents the results, Section 5 provides robustness checks, and Section 6 concludes.

2.1 Empirical Framework

Narrative Approach

The narrative approach relates macroeconomic outcomes - real GDP growth, employment growth, consumption growth and investment growth - to changes in individual income and payroll tax changes. As first pointed out by Romer and Romer (2010), some of these tax changes are unrelated to the current or expected state of the economy. They decompose annual output growth into a term related to the effect of tax changes as a share of output and a residual. The following simple OLS regression using only these “exogenous” tax changes can show without bias the relationship between tax changes and economic growth.

\[ \text{Growth}_{Y,t} = a + b_0 \Delta Tax_t + b_1 \Delta Tax_{t-1} + \ldots + b_m \Delta Tax_{t-m} + e_t. \]

Instead of focusing on exogenous aggregate tax changes as in Romer and Romer (2010), I decompose these exogenous tax changes into three parts: income and payroll tax changes for taxpayers with AGI in the bottom 90%, income and payroll tax changes for taxpayers with AGI in the top 10%, and non-income and payroll tax changes. My main national specification regresses growth in real GDP (or another macroeconomic outcome) on tax changes as a share of GDP for the bottom 90% and top 10%:
\[ \text{Growth}_{t} = \beta_{0} \]
\[ + \beta_{\text{BOT90},0}(\Delta \text{Tax}_{\text{BOT90},t}) + \beta_{\text{TOP10},0}(\Delta \text{Tax}_{\text{TOP10},t}) + \beta_{\text{NON},0}(\Delta \text{Tax}_{\text{NONINC},t}) + \ldots \]
\[ = b_{0} \Delta \text{Tax}_{t} \]
\[ + \beta_{\text{BOT90},m}(\Delta \text{Tax}_{\text{BOT90},m}) + \beta_{\text{TOP10},m}(\Delta \text{Tax}_{\text{TOP10},m}) + \beta_{\text{NON},m}(\Delta \text{Tax}_{\text{NONINC},m}) \]
\[ = b_{m} \Delta \text{Tax}_{t-m} \]
\[ + X_{t} \lambda + \epsilon_{t} \]

where \( m \) is the number of lags, \( \Delta \text{Tax}_{\text{BOT90}} \) and \( \Delta \text{Tax}_{\text{TOP10}} \) are changes in individual income and payroll taxes as a share of GDP for the bottom 90\% and top 10\% respectively, \( \Delta \text{Tax}_{\text{NONINC}} \) are non-income and payroll tax changes as a share of GDP, and \( X_{t} \) is a vector of controls (which implicitly are contained in the original Romer error term \( \epsilon_{t} \)) such as debt to GDP, government transfers as a share of GDP, and lagged GDP growth. I express tax changes as a share of GDP to make changes comparable across years (since a $10 billion tax change is much larger in 1950 than in 2010).

Three things are worth noting about this simple narrative specification. First, obtaining unbiased estimates of the effects of tax changes for the bottom 90\% and the top 10\% (i.e., \( \beta_{\text{BOT90}} \) and \( \beta_{\text{TOP10}} \)) hinges on the exogeneity of the included tax changes. Many other factors in \( \epsilon_{t} \) certainly influence real GDP growth. I follow Romer and Romer (2010) in assuming that these other factors are not systemically related to exogenous tax changes, that is, \( \text{Cov}(\Delta \text{Tax}_{g,t}, \epsilon_{t}) = 0 \forall t, g \in (\text{BOT90}, \text{TOP10}, \text{NONINC}) \). Recent work by Carlo and Giavazzi (2012) shows that the Romer & Romer exogenous tax changes are indeed orthogonal to other relevant macroeconomic information that is often included in fiscal VARs. Second, even if these tax changes are exogenous, they may not have much explanatory power, especially if the true effect of income tax changes for certain groups is small or insubstantial. Third, since many analysts overlook the fact that tax changes for different groups often happen at the same time, they often conflate the effects of tax changes for the top 10\% and those for the bottom 90\%. Mechanically, based on the Frisch-Waugh theorem, this specification will produce an estimate of \( \beta_{\text{TOP10}} \) that reflects only the effects of tax changes for the top 10\% which are orthogonal to tax changes for the bottom 90\%.

State-Level Compositional Approach

The narrative approach uses national time series variation to determine the effects of tax cuts. I supplement this narrative time series evidence with evidence from state level panel data. In particular, I use state level tax shocks (generated by heterogeneous state characteristics and national tax changes) and relate these tax shocks and their lags to state level employment
growth using the following specification:

\[
Growth_{E,s,t} = \sum_{m=0}^{M} \left( \beta_{B90,m} \Delta Tax_{B90,s,t-m} + \beta_{T10,m} \Delta Tax_{T10,s,t-m} + X_{s,t-m} \lambda_{s,m} \right) + \eta_{s,t} + \phi_{t} + \epsilon_{s,t}
\]

where \(Growth_{E,s,t}\) is employment growth in state \(s\) in year \(t\), \(\Delta Tax_{B90,s,t}\) is the exogenous change in taxes as a share of state GDP for taxpayers who are in the bottom 90 percent of AGI nationally, \(M\) is the number of lags, \(\eta_{s,t}\) is a state fixed effect for state \(s\), and \(\phi_{t}\) is a year fixed effect for year \(t\). This specification reflects the idea that national tax shocks can be amplified depending on the types of residents in each state. States like NJ have disproportionately more high income taxpayers than the typical state. As a result, these types of states will get more of a local shock from a given national tax change that affects the top 10 percent. My state tax measures are similar to the quantity for which Bartik would be instrumenting. In this set up, the identifying assumption is that national tax policy is not set in order to address current or expected state level shocks to economic growth. In other words, the identifying assumption is \(\text{Cov} \left( \Delta Tax_{g,s,t-m}, \epsilon_{s,t} \right) = 0\) \(\forall g, s, m < 2\).

The main idea behind the test is that if there are large effects from tax cuts for high income earners, states with a higher share of high income residents should grow much more following tax changes that mostly go to high income taxpayers. In particular, they should grow more in excess of how much that state typically grows and how much states were growing that year, which is mechanically achieved by including \(\eta_{s}\) and \(\phi_{t}\) respectively. Similarly, state employment should grow much less quickly following changes like those in 1993 if there are large effects from high income tax changes. The same logic applies for the bottom 90%. In this way, examining differences in employment growth across states can inform us about the effects of tax changes on macroeconomic activity.

The state-level approach provides additional identifying variation and a nice way to control for time-trends, which isn’t possible in the national time series approach. Moreover, mobility concerns, which are often a limitation of state-level analysis, are limited since U.S. citizens will face the same national tax shock regardless of state of residence. While it is possible that most of the impact of state tax shocks occurs outside the state, it seems likely that some or most of the effects will stay within state. If, however, there are substantial effects of state tax shocks and most of the effect impacts other states, then the national results should reflect their presence. In other words, if there are substantial effects, they will show up somewhere. Looking at both national and state enables me to detect and account for this possibility.

### Effects Across the Income Distribution

For both the narrative approach and the compositional approach, I group income and payroll tax changes into the bottom 90% and top 10%, but finer grouping is possible using either the national or state set up. For notational simplicity, I’ll describe this approach in the national
narrative framework. Instead of using two income groups \( g \) (i.e., \( g \in \{T10, B90\} \)), I first decompose Romer tax changes into tax changes for each income decile \( g \) and non income and payroll tax changes.

\[
Growth_{Y,t} = \beta_0 + \sum_{g=0}^{10} \beta_{g,0}(\Delta Tax_{g,t}) + \beta_{NON,0}(\Delta Tax_{NONINC,t}) + \ldots
\]

\[
= b_0 \Delta Tax_t + \sum_{g=0}^{10} \beta_{g,m}(\Delta Tax_{g,m}) + \beta_{NON,m}(\Delta Tax_{NONINC,m}) + \ldots
\]

\[
= b_m \Delta Tax_{t-m} + X_t \lambda + \epsilon_t
\]

To economize on the number of estimated parameters, I extend the period over which tax changes are calculated from one year, \( \Delta Tax_{g,t} \), to two years inclusive, \( \Delta \tau_{g,t} \), since Romer and Romer (2010) show effects of tax changes largely come from tax changes from the prior two years.

\[
\Delta \tau_{g,t} \equiv \Delta Tax_{g,t} + \Delta Tax_{g,t-1} + \Delta Tax_{g,t-2}
\]

With these two year tax changes in hand, I characterize the effect of tax changes \( \beta \) as a function of the income group \( g \). A flexible second order approximation of the \( \beta(g) \) function is \( \beta(g) = \theta_0 + \theta_1 g + \theta_2 g^2 \). This function maps an income group into the effect on growth from a tax change over the last two years for that income group. Rewriting the main estimating equation and plugging in the flexible approximation for the \( \beta \) function yields the following specification:

\[
Growth_{Y,t} = \alpha + \beta_1 \Delta \tau_{1,t} + \beta_2 \Delta \tau_{2,t} + \ldots + \beta_{10} \Delta \tau_{10,t} + X_t \tilde{\lambda} + \epsilon_t
\]

\[
Growth_{Y,t} = \alpha + (\theta_0 + \theta_1 + \theta_2) \Delta \tau_{1,t} + (\theta_0 + \theta_1 2 + \theta_2 2^2) \Delta \tau_{2,t} + \ldots + X_t \tilde{\lambda} + \epsilon_t
\]

\[
Growth_{Y,t} = \alpha + \theta_0 \left( \sum_{g=1}^{10} \Delta \tau_{g,t} \right) + \theta_1 \left( \sum_{g=1}^{10} g \times \Delta \tau_{g,t} \right) + \theta_2 \left( \sum_{g=1}^{10} g^2 \times \Delta \tau_{g,t} \right) + X_t \tilde{\lambda} + \epsilon_t
\]

where non-income and payroll tax changes, \( \Delta \tau_{NONINC,t} \), are suppressed in the \( X_t \) vector.

Thus, I can use a simple regression of output growth or employment growth on sums of simple functions involving tax changes across income groups to recover estimates of \( \theta_0 \), \( \theta_1 \), and \( \theta_2 \), which will show how the effects of tax changes vary across the income distribution.

2.2 Data

National Data

The national dataset is comprised of annual aggregate macroeconomic variables - employment, GDP, consumption, and investment - as well as measures of tax revenue generated by exogenous tax changes for various income classes from 1945 to 2011.
CHAPTER 2. TAX CUTS FOR WHOM?

Dependent Variables

The aggregate civilian employment data come from the Bureau of Labor Statistics and the other aggregate macroeconomic outcome variables come from the BEA. In particular, real GDP, consumption, investment, and government data are the chain-type quantity indexes from the Bureau of Economic Analysis’ National Income and Product Accounts Table 1.1.3; the nominal GDP data come from the National Income and Product Accounts Table 1.1.5.

Table 2.1 presents the summary statistics of the national dataset. In the postwar period, annual growth in employment averaged 1.5 percent. Real GDP growth was roughly twice as large on average and varies considerably - a one standard deviation decrease more than offsets a typical year of real GDP growth. Consumption is less volatile in terms of annual growth, although this is not the case for durable goods consumption growth. Investment growth is highly volatile. Average investment growth is 5.1 percent, but one standard deviation covers a range from -10.9 to 21.1. Residential investment growth has been even more volatile.

Independent Variables

Macroeconomic Data:
I use macroeconomic data on government transfers, debt as a share of GDP, interest rates, unemployment, and inflation.

For government transfers, I use government social benefits to persons from line 17 of NIPA Table 2.1. Government transfers as a share of output have been increasing over the postwar period as described by Chetty and Finkelstein (2013). The level of debt is from CEA’s gross debt held by the public series (Fred FYGFD PUB). Interest rates are from the Federal Reserve Board of Governors effective federal funds rate (Fred FEDFUNDS). The unemployment rate data are from the BLS (Fred UNRATE). I use annual averages of monthly data from this series. Finally, for inflation, I use the implicit deflator of personal consumption expenditures from line 2 of NIPA Table 1.1.9.

Tax Data:
In terms of tax data, I estimate the amount of revenue generated by exogenous income tax changes for various income classes using five sources: (1) a large sample of tax returns since 1960 from NBER’s TAXSIM, (2) the Brookings Institution’s “Individual Income Tax Brackets, 1945-2010”, (3) the Tax Foundation’s “U.S. Federal Individual Income Tax Rates History, 1913-2010”, (4) the Internal Revenue Service’s annual individual income tax return reports, and (5) the Tax Policy Center’s Historical Payroll Tax Rates report. Similar to Barrow and Redlick (2011), I use tax measures from NBER when possible and rely on the Statistics of Income (SOI) tables to calculate changes before 1960. See the

1 Fred stands for Federal Reserve Economic Data, which is provided by the Federal Reserve of St. Louis at the following site: http://research.stlouisfed.org/fred2/.

2 Note that the Tax Policy Center data on the payroll base and rates come from the following two Social Security Administration sites: http://www.ssa.gov/OACT/COLA/cbb.html and http://www.ssa.gov/OACT/ProgData/taxRates.html.
Appendix for a description of how I calculate the four pre-NBER tax changes, which affected tax liabilities in 1948, 1950, 1954 and 1960.

To calculate tax changes occurring after 1960, I use NBER’s Tax Simulator TAXSIM, which is a program that calculates individual tax liabilities for every annual tax schedule since 1960 and stores a large sample of actual tax returns. I construct my measure of tax changes by comparing each individual’s income and payroll tax liabilities in the year preceding an exogenous tax change to what their tax liabilities would have been if the new tax schedule had been applied. For instance, consider the 1993 Omnibus Budget Reconciliation Act, which raised rates on high income taxpayers by adding new brackets in 1993 (see Table 2.2). My measure subtracts how much he paid in 1992 from how much he would have paid in 1992 if the 1993 tax schedule had been in place. When calculating tax liabilities, TAXSIM takes into account every individuals’ deductions and credits and their treatment under both the 1992 and 1993 tax schedules. Panel A of Figure 2.1 plots the results for 1993. Many individuals with adjusted gross income above $100,000, and especially those with adjusted gross income exceeding $150,000, faced a roughly thousand dollar tax increase based on this measure.

After calculating a change in tax liability for each taxpayer, I collapse the data by averaging it for every income percentile of AGI. Panel B of Figure 2.1 shows the results for four recent, prominent tax changes. Based on this measure of tax changes, 1993 taxpayers below median AGI received a modest tax cut of less than one percent of AGI and only the highest income taxpayers faced higher taxes. A similar pattern emerges in 1991 under George H.W. Bush. In contrast, high income taxpayers received the largest cuts in 1982 and 2003 under Reagan and Bush, respectively. Finally, to compute total changes in income and payroll taxes, I add each percentile’s tax changes to form the bottom 90% and top 10% groups.

As a robustness check, I compare my measure to the Romer & Romer total tax change measure. They are quite similar. Summing my measure of tax changes across all income percentiles for each year yields similar results as Romer & Romer as shown in Figure B in the Appendix. Total revenue figures are divided by nominal GDP in order to facilitate comparisons across years. Note that differences between my aggregate measure and the Romer & Romer measure are partially due to exogenous tax changes that didn’t affect income or payroll taxes, such as corporate income tax changes, and are defined accordingly:

\[ \Delta Tax_{NONINC} \equiv \Delta Tax_{ROMER} - \Delta Tax_{INCOME}. \]

3Note that this method avoids bracket creep issues in the period before the great moderation since the hypothetical tax schedule applies to the old tax form data. Since inflation has been low during the Great Moderation, measurement error induced by this approach (due to inflation indexing) is quite small in magnitude. Also, it is not obviously correct to weight old tax data by CPI since median income growth has stagnated. As such, adjusting for the mild inflation of the Great Moderation may exacerbate measurement error than than reduce it.

4Note that the 1993 results are based on the sample of 1992 tax returns and the 1992 and 1993 tax schedules.

5Note that \( \Delta Tax_{INCOME} \) includes both income and payroll tax changes, the subscript is abbreviated for brevity. Also note that their tax change measure is at a quarterly frequency, so I simply sum their measure to construct an annualized version.
Exogenous tax changes occurred in 31 years of the postwar period. In exogenous years, the average income and payroll tax change was -0.16 percent of GDP or roughly $25 billion in 2011 dollars. It was -0.075 percent overall in the entire sample. On average, in exogenous years in which the top 10% taxpayers did not see a tax increase, the size of the tax cut for the bottom 90% and the top 10% was roughly the same size. In exogenous years in which the top 10% did see tax increases, the size of the tax increase as a share of output was an order of magnitude larger for the top 10% than for the bottom 90%. On average, tax changes have been negative for both groups, meaning that tax cuts as a share of output tend to be larger than tax increases as a share of output.

Figure 2.2 shows how income and payroll taxes have changed by AGI quintile since 1960. There are a few notable features of this picture. First, tax changes for different income groups often happen simultaneously. Based on Frisch-Waugh logic, a tax change that provides atypical changes to a given income group will influence estimates more strongly than proportionate tax changes. The Frisch Waugh regression figure, Appendix Figure B.2, shows this point explicitly - years like 2003 provided disproportionately larger tax cuts to the top 10% given the size of the tax change for the bottom 90%. Second, the magnitudes of tax changes for the top 10% are larger in share of output terms since their income share is large and has been increasing. Third, tax increases have been rare since the 1980s, especially on the bottom four quintiles. Fourth, the earlier tax increases on the bottom 90% mostly came through payroll tax increases before 1980.

State Data

The state dataset is a panel of each state and Washington DC that includes state employment data, government transfer receipts, and state tax shocks. Due to data limitations regarding the availability of historical state-level tax data, the state dataset covers a more recent timeframe: 1980 to 2007.

Dependent Variables

The main outcome for the state analysis is employment growth. Employment is more precisely measured at the state level than GDP and the two are closely related (albeit indirectly) via Okun’s law. I use employees on nonfarm payrolls from BLS as my measure of employment (e.g. Fred TXNAN). State unemployment data are also from BLS.

Since 1980, state employment has grown 1.66 percent each year on average as shown in Table 2.3 Employment growth has increased by as much as almost 10 percent in Nevada in 1994 and has fallen by roughly 7 percent in Wyoming in 1983. It is somewhat volatile - one standard deviation in state employment growth is 2.1. When employment growth fell by 7 percent in Wyoming in 1983, unemployment averaged 17.45 on the year. The state unemployment rate is roughly 5.8 percent on average.

---

6Exogenous is defined as a year in which Romer and Romer (2010) show a nonzero tax change where more than half the revenue was from an exogenous change.
Independent Variables

Non-tax Data:
I use state data from BEA on government transfers and state tax receipts as well as population data from BEA. For government transfers, I use state level current transfer receipts of individuals from the government from BEA Table CA35. Population data are from the BLS. Since I include all residents rather than all residents of working age in the denominator, my measure of employment to population at the state level, $EPOP_{s,t}$, is lower than national $EPOP$ measures that use working age population in the denominator. Finally, I also use state and local taxes from BEA SA50. Government transfers per capita in 2007 averaged $5,500 in 2007 dollars and ranged from $4,500 to $6,500 from the 10th to the 90th percentile respectively.

Tax Data:
There are two measures of tax changes at the state level. The first, $\Delta Tax_{g,s,t}$, is analogous to the national measure used in the narrative approach. The second is the Bartik measure of local tax shocks, Bartik Tax Shock$_{g,s,t}$.

The first and primary measure of tax changes at the state level, $\Delta Tax_{g,s,t}$, replaces the numerator of national revenue from group $g$ with state level tax revenue for group $g$. It replaces the denominator with nominal state GDP.\(^7\) Since the dominator is in nominal terms at the state level, this measure of tax changes reflects the smaller real impact of tax changes in states with higher price levels (since the denominator will be larger in these states).

I also use the Bartik measure of local shocks for a few reasons. First, it is a useful identification approach from the labor literature that helps highlight a key source of state level variation. Second, for privacy reasons, taxpayers with AGI above $200,000 in nominal dollars have the state identifier removed in the IRS data.\(^8\) This data limitation causes the first measure of tax changes to be approximated within TAXSIM for very high incomes at the state level.

To form the Bartik measure, I multiply $\gamma_{T10,s,t-1}$, the state share (from the prior year) of taxpayers whose income is in the top 10% of AGI nationally, by national tax shocks for the top income group. I use the prior year to avoid conflating behavioral responses with measured tax changes. Since the bottom 90 percent is unaffected by censoring $200,000, the primary measure of tax changes at the state level is fine. The Bartik tax shock is defined as follows:

$$\text{Bartik Tax Shock}_{g,s,t} = \begin{cases} \gamma_{T10,s,t-1} \times \Delta Tax_{T10,t} & \text{for } g = \text{Top 10} \\ \Delta Tax_{B90,s,t} & \text{for } g = \text{Bottom 90} \end{cases}$$

\(^7\)State GDP data also come from BEA.

\(^8\)In 1975, the first year with state data available, the price level was roughly 25 percent of the 2010 level, so this cutoff amounts to roughly $800,000 of AGI. Put another way, $200,000 was between the 99.9 and 99.99 percent income cutoff in the 1975 AGI distribution. In 2010, an AGI of $200,000 is still well above the 95th income percentile (the cutoff is roughly $150,000).
Due to the $200,000 censoring, I have to extrapolate part of the state shares for the top income group. I determine the total number of income earners whose incomes exceed the $200,000 cutoff every year and allocate them according to extrapolated state shares for that year. I assume that each state’s share of the total number of U.S. income earners just below the cutoff (from $150,000 to $200,000) is the same as its share of national income earners whose incomes exceed $200,000. Very little extrapolation is required in the early years, in which more than 99% of incomes fall below the censoring cutoff. In 2010, more than 95% of income earners still earned less than $200,000. After finishing the extrapolation, I calculate $\gamma_{g,s,t}$, the share of taxpayers in group $g$ of the total taxpayers who file from state $s$ in year $t$.

There is considerable variation in the state shares $\gamma_{T10,s,t}$. The second column in Appendix Table B1 shows distributional statistics of the average state share of top 10% taxpayers (i.e., $\sum_{t=2007}^{2012} \frac{1}{2007-1980} \times \gamma_{T10,s,t}$) for each $s$. Slightly less than 9 percent of taxpayers in the median state have top 10 percent incomes nationally. States like South Dakota and Idaho have the smallest shares of top 10% taxpayers, at 3.8 and 4.9 respectively. Connecticut and New Jersey have the highest shares on average in this period. Their shares exceed 15 percent. Appendix Table B2 provides historical averages of the Top 10% share for the top 10 and bottom 10 states.

The variation of state shares and national tax shocks results in variation in the Bartik tax shock measure as shown in Table 2.3. The tax change measures in Table 2.3 echo the national results. On average, tax cuts have been more common as a share of output and the largest tax increases have been experienced by the top income group.\(^9\)

### 2.3 Results

#### National Results

Table 2.4 shows the baseline national results for annual employment and output growth in the Romer & Romer specification. Similar to the results of Romer and Romer (2010), the moving average specification without controls in column 1 shows that tax increases tend to diminish subsequent real GDP growth over a two year period. The point estimates suggest that a one percent of GDP increase results in statistically and economically significant cumulative real GDP deceases of roughly 2 and a half percentage points. The autoregressive specification in column 2 controls for lagged output growth, which slightly lowers the point estimate. Columns 3 and 4 provide the analogous results for employment growth. The third column shows that tax increases tend to decrease annual employment growth over the subsequent two years. In particular, the estimates show that a one percent of GDP increase in taxes significantly decreases annual employment growth by 1.4 percentage points.

These point estimates - 2.4 for real GDP growth and 1.4 for employment - will be helpful to remember when interpreting the magnitudes of subsequent results for each income group.\(^9\)

\(^9\)Note that the maximum Bartik tax shock is smaller because using the prior year share neutralizes an outlier datapoint from Alaska in the early 1980s that shows up in the $\Delta Tax_{T10,s,t}$ measure.
CHAPTER 2. TAX CUTS FOR WHOM?

Figure 2.3 helps depict and preview the results for different income groups. Panel A shows that there is a small to negligible relationship between tax changes for the top 10% and employment growth over a 2 year period. While the level of employment in 1984 was substantially higher than it was in 1982 (thus high on the y-axis) and that cumulatively sizable tax cuts were given in 1984, 1983, and 1982 (thus to the left on the x-axis), other periods such as the mid to early 1990s had employment growth despite tax increases on taxpayers in the top 10% of AGI. Large tax cuts for high income taxpayers in the early 2000s were followed by low levels of employment growth. However, this simple plot of the data obscures the true relationship between tax changes for the top 10% and employment growth because tax changes for the top 10% tend to move together with bottom tax changes as shown in Figure 2.2.

Panel B shows a stronger relationship between employment growth and tax changes for the bottom 90%, particularly after 1950. As mentioned above, since tax changes for the top 10% are often correlated with tax changes for the bottom 90%, the apparent slight relationship between tax changes for the top 10% and output growth could result from tax changes for the bottom 90% that have a stimulative effect and occur at the same time. Thus, one should look at the regression results, which provide estimates for the effects of tax changes for the top 10% while holding tax changes for the bottom 90% constant. The same applies for the effects for the bottom 90%.

Table 2.5 provides the main national results for employment growth. Under the exogeneity assumption of Romer and Romer (2010), the specification in column 1, which doesn’t include any controls or lags of the dependent variable, is a simply moving average representation that will produce valid point estimates and standard errors after the later are corrected for serial correlation. It shows that exogenous income and payroll tax increases on the bottom 90% depress annual employment more strongly than increases on the top 10%. The point estimates, which are statistically significant only for the bottom 90%, show that employment falls by roughly 5 percentage points cumulatively following a one percent of GDP tax increase for the bottom 90%. The corresponding point estimate for the top 10% is smaller in magnitude actually has the wrong sign but is statistically no different than zero. Note that a 1 percent of GDP tax change is much larger than the size of the historical average tax change for either group. Column 2 shows that including a few lags in an autoregressive specification doesn’t change the estimates very much. To ensure that progressive spending policies, which may tend to occur in periods of progressive tax changes, aren’t driving the results, columns 3 and 4 include different controls for government spending. Column 3 controls for changes in government transfers as a share of output and column 4 controls for transfers as well as debt to GDP, inflation, and interest rates. Ideally I could include only exogenous innovations in the government transfers series, but no comparable narrative record of government transfers or spending shocks by income group is easily available. However, these ideal innovations are arguably pretty close to what is actually included based on a Frish-Waugh interpretation. Since the specifications in column 3 and 4 also include lagged employment growth terms as well as other macro covariates, the inclusion of the government spending and expenditure variables uses variation from the portion of government spending and expenditure that is
orthogonal to prior employment growth (in column 3 & 4) and broader macroeconomic conditions (in column 4). The point estimate decreases to -2.3 percentage points for the bottom 90% group and 0.22 for the top group when all controls are included. Interestingly, these results correspond with the baseline estimates from the Romer & Romer estimates of 1.4 from Table 2.4. One can think of their estimate as a weighted average between 2.3 and zero, roughly suggesting that the stimulative effects of tax cuts on employment largely result from tax cuts for the bottom 90%.

Figure B.3 in the Appendix shows these national results for employment and output growth graphically. This figure shows impulse response functions to a one percent of GDP increase on the bottom 90% (blue, dashed) and the top 10% (red, solid) respectively. The first row shows the results for the simple moving average representation of Column 1, the second row shows results for a similar autoregressive specification with three lags, and the final row shows a specification with controls in Column 3 of Table 2.5. All of the figures show larger negative effects from tax increases on the bottom 90%. The impulse responses also suggest that output and employment continues to sustain declines in growth for a few years following tax increases on the bottom 90% whereas the effects, while imprecise, tend not to deteriorate following tax increases for the top group. Note in figures with longer horizons, the negative effects of tax increases for the bottom 90% appear to diminish 4 years later. Overall, the impulse responses suggest that negative effects of tax increases over a business cycle frequency likely stem largely from tax changes for the bottom 90% rather than the top 10%.

Figure 2.4, which shows national results for consumption and investment growth, helps reveal the mechanisms through which tax changes for different groups have different effects. Consumption appears to decrease more following a one percent of GDP tax increase on the bottom 90% compared to an equivalently sized tax increase for the top 10%, but estimates are noisy so the point estimates for the bottom 90% don’t fall substantially below the confidence interval for the top group. Since consumption is less volatile than output growth and since it comprises a substantial portion of output growth, small differences in consumption impacts can have large macroeconomic consequences. The graph in the first row and second column shows a stronger relative responses in durable consumption growth following a tax increase on the bottom 90%, which is consistent with other literature on how people respond to tax rebates (Parker et al., 2013). The investment results show a similar pattern (as do the residential investment growth results in the third row). Together these graphs seem consistent with the idea that some lower and middle income households use a portion of their tax cuts to make larger purchases, which can boost output and employment. Overall, this figure provides imprecise but suggestive evidence that differential consumption and investment responses are a key part of the story regarding why a dollar of tax cuts for the bottom 90% leads to more economic activity than a dollar of tax cuts for the top 10%.

---

10 For brevity, the regression table for real GDP growth is in the appendix, but the results are fairly consistent with the national employment results.

11 The impulse responses are based on the moving average specification without controls.
State-Level Compositional Results

The state results, which are often based on additional within-year variation, produce similar findings as the national results. Figure 2.5, the state level analogue of Figure 2.3, is even more pronounced and shows much stronger effects for the bottom 90% than the top 10%. The regression results confirm this finding more rigorously. Recall that the main regression being estimated is:

$$\text{Growth}_{E,s,t} = \sum_{m=0}^{2} (\beta_{B90,m} \Delta Tax_{B90,s,t-m} + \beta_{T10,m} \Delta Tax_{T10,s,t-m} + X_{s,t-m} \lambda_{s,m}) + \eta_s + \phi_t + \epsilon_{s,t}$$

Table 2.6 provides the state level results. Employment growth tends to fall more strongly following tax increases on the bottom group than the top group. In particular, a national tax increase of one percent of state GDP affecting taxpayers in the bottom 90% reduces annual state employment growth by 3.3 percentage points cumulatively over a two year period, whereas the analogous point estimate for the top 10% is a 0.16 percent decline. An advantage of the state level specification is to use within-year variation by including year fixed effects. Column 2 shows the same regression, but with these year and state fixed effects. Looking at the effects of tax changes on state employment relative to how fast that state normally grows and how fast states tended to grow that year produces similar results - the effects of tax increases on the bottom group are stronger than those on the top group. Controlling for recent state employment growth lowers the point estimates slightly in Column 3, but the main findings remain robust.

To account for the concern that progressive spending policy coincides with periods of progressive tax changes, I control for per capita government transfer receipts at the state level. The results are robust to this concern as well as to another version which further purifies the government transfer variable by state employment to population and squares and cubic lags of state employment growth, which should capture nonlinear effects from atypical state economic conditions. Overall, the point estimates from the state data suggest a one percent of GDP increase in taxes reduces employment growth over the next two years by 2 to 3 percentage points, which is roughly five times larger than the estimates for equivalently sized tax increases for the top 10%.

Effects Across the Income Distribution

The estimates from the second order approximation of the effect of tax changes function $\beta(g)$ reinforce the findings in the previous two sections - tax changes for lower income groups have substantially larger impacts on growth than tax changes for high income groups.

The specification regresses state employment growth on a few functions of state tax changes for each income decile:\footnote{Other specifications using national data yield similar results.}
CHAPTER 2. TAX CUTS FOR WHOM?

\[ \text{Growth}_{E,s,t} = \alpha + \theta_0 \left( \sum_{g=1}^{10} \Delta \tau_{g,s,t} \right) + \theta_1 \left( \sum_{g=1}^{10} g \times \Delta \tau_{g,s,t} \right) + \theta_2 \left( \sum_{g=1}^{10} g^2 \times \Delta \tau_{g,s,t} \right) + X_{s,t} \lambda + \tilde{\epsilon}_{s,t} \]

where \( X_{s,t} \) includes per capita state government transfers and lags \( \text{GovTransfers}_{PERCAP,s,t-m} \) where \( m \in (0,1,2) \), lags of state employment growth \( \text{Growth}_{E,s,t-m} \) where \( m \in (1,2) \), and squared and cubic lagged state employment growth \( \text{Growth}^k_{E,s,t-1} \) where \( k \in (2,3) \). The point estimates and standard errors, which are robust and clustered by state, for the \( \beta(g) \) function are: \( \hat{\theta}_0 = -6.05 \) (1.91), \( \hat{\theta}_1 = 1.05 \) (0.62), \( \hat{\theta}_2 = -0.05 \) (0.04).

Figure 2.6 shows what the second order approximation of the \( \beta(g) \) looks like using those point estimates. They are quite interesting. They show that the negative effect of tax increases is largest for those with low incomes and these negative effects slowly diminish as incomes increase. At very high incomes, the negative effect of tax increases is quite close to zero. It should be clear from this figure that any binary grouping that includes middle and low income percentiles will tend to have larger effects in absolute value than high income groups (since these effects will be a dollar weighted average of the effects shown in the figure).

2.4 Robustness

This section discusses various concerns regarding anticipation effects, censoring at \$200,000, alternate ranking schemes based on family income, and temporary versus permanent tax changes.

\cite{Mertens and Ravn 2012} favor using only unanticipated tax changes, but there is some disagreement about whether or not this distinction matters for the size of estimated multipliers \cite{Perotti 2012}. Using the \cite{Mertens and Ravn 2012} classification of unanticipated tax changes, I show results in the Appendix Table B4 using only unanticipated tax changes. The top part of the table in column 1 shows the national results using the full set of controls (i.e., those in Column (4) of Table 2.5). Similarly, column 2 shows the results for the state specification with full controls (i.e., Column (5) of Table 2.6). The point estimates, which are based on a smaller number of unanticipated tax changes, are broadly consistent with the results for all exogenous tax changes. At the national level, the effects are slightly amplified - there are large negative effects from tax changes for the bottom 90% and effects that are slightly larger in the other direction for the top 10%. The state level results in column 2 show a similar pattern. In particular, an unanticipated tax increase of one percent of state GDP for the bottom 90% lowers annual state employment growth by 5.7 percent, whereas the analogous point estimate for the top group is a 0.54 decline.

\footnote{Similar results are obtained by including leads of tax change measures as an alternative way to account for anticipation effects. Results not reported, but are available upon request.}
The third column shows results when the censoring concern is addressed using the Bartik tax shock measure. The results are very similar to those using the standard state measure reported in Table 2.6.

Results are also quite similar if tax units are ranked not by income but by income adjusted for differences in household size, i.e. $\frac{AGI}{\sqrt{1+exemptions}}$, which is an adjustment the CBO has used.\textsuperscript{14} Finally, regarding the concern that temporary and permanent tax changes may have different effects, the vast majority of these tax changes are classified as permanent by Mertens and Ravn (2012). The main exception is the Jobs and Growth Tax Relief Reconciliation Act of 2003, which is still almost entirely in effect ten years later. Therefore, there is little room for distinction as most of these tax changes are considered permanent.

2.5 Conclusion

This paper investigates the macroeconomic impacts of tax changes for different income groups. Using detailed micro tax data from TAXSIM, I construct a new measure of tax changes for different income groups. I then relate this measure to macroeconomic outcomes, such as output, employment, consumption, and investment growth, at the national and state level.

I find that the relationship between upper income tax changes and growth is negligible to small in magnitude and substantially weaker than equivalently sized tax changes for lower income groups. My estimates from specifications that separate those with top 10\% incomes and those with bottom 90\% incomes suggest that almost all of the stimulative effect of exogenous tax cuts is due to tax cuts for the bottom 90\%. Differential consumption responses help explain why a dollar of tax cuts for the top 10\% produces less growth than those for the bottom 90\%. Investment responses are also stronger following tax cuts for the bottom 90\%, suggesting that the effects of additional economic growth tend to exceed the effects from income changes among those who are more likely to save. Overall, tax cuts for the bottom 90\% tend to result in more output, employment, consumption, and investment growth than equivalently sized tax cuts for the top 10\% in the short run.

Extending the analysis to study medium and longer term effects of tax changes, such as new firm creation or patent activity, is a good topic for future research.

\textsuperscript{14}These results are not reported, but are available upon request.
Figure 2.1: Constructing A Measure of Tax Changes by Income Group

A. Tax Change Calculation for Each Tax Return: 1993 Example

B. Selected Historical Tax Changes for Each AGI Percentile

Notes: This figure displays the mechanical change in income and payroll tax liability for each tax return in TAXSIM from tax schedule changes in 1993 by AGI in Panel A and a summary version in Panel B, which shows mean tax changes as a share of AGI for every income group, for 1993 and for three other prominent years. For display purposes, Panel A shows results for tax changes for $0 < AGI < 250K$ and $|\Delta Tax| < 2,000$. Panel B does not show results for the smallest AGI percentile (since the smallest income group result is amplified by a small denominator).
Figure 2.2: Federal Income & Payroll Tax Changes by AGI Quintile since 1960

Notes: This figure displays changes in individual income and payroll tax liabilities by income quintile as a share of GDP from 1960 to 2007. Tax returns from TAXSIM are available from 1960-2007 and are used to construct a tax change measure. The period from 2008-2011 has no exogenous tax changes so those years are coded as zero exogenous change for each AGI quintile throughout the paper. Both exogenous and endogenous tax changes are shown in the figure.
Figure 2.3: U.S. Employment Growth & National Income & Payroll Tax Changes

A. Employment Growth & Tax Changes for Top 10%

B. Employment Growth & Tax Changes for Bottom 90%

Notes: This figure plots two year employment growth and the sum of income & payroll tax changes as a share of GDP during the last two years for those with AGI in the Top 10% in Panel A and for those with AGI in the Bottom 90% in Panel B. The figure also plots the predicted value of two year employment growth from a simple bivariate regression. Only tax changes that Romer and Romer (2010) classify as exogenous are considered non-zero tax changes. Following Romer and Romer (2010), the data start in 1950.
CHAPTER 2. TAX CUTS FOR WHOM?

Figure 2.4: National Impulse Responses: Macroeconomic Aggregates

Notes: These six graphs show impulse responses of macroeconomic aggregates to exogenous tax changes of one percent of GDP for the bottom 90% (dashed, blue) and top 10% (solid, red) respectively. Each uses a simple moving average specification (see the details in Col. 1 of Table 2.5). One standard error bans are shown. Standard errors are calculated using Monte Carlo simulations of 10,000 draws from respective estimated point estimate vector and covariance matrix.
Figure 2.5: State Employment Growth & National Income & Payroll Tax Changes

**A. Tax Changes for Top 10% by State**

**B. Tax Changes for Bottom 90% by State**

Notes: This figure plots state employment growth and the sum of income & payroll tax changes as a share of GDP during the last two years for those with AGI in the Top 10% nationally in Panel A and for those with AGI in the Bottom 90% nationally in Panel B. The figure also plots the predicted value of state employment growth from a simple bivariate regression. Only tax changes that Romer and Romer (2010) classify as exogenous are considered non-zero tax changes. Due to availability of state identifiers in TAXSIM, the data start in 1980.
Figure 2.6: Aggregate Effects of Individual Tax Changes Across the Income Distribution

Notes: This graph shows how the effect on employment growth of a one percent of GDP increase in taxes varies by the AGI decile of the taxpayer who pays for it. In particular, it shows $\hat{\theta}_0 + \hat{\theta}_1 g + \hat{\theta}_2 g^2$, which is the estimated second order approximation of the $\beta(g)$ function that maps an income decile into the estimated effect on annual state employment growth from an exogenous income and payroll tax change over the last two years for that decile. The specification used to produce these results includes controls for per capita government transfers and lags as well as cubics in lagged employment growth (see section III.C for full detail). One standard error bans are shown. Standard errors, which are robust and clustered by state, are calculated using Monte Carlo simulations of 10,000 draws from the estimated point estimate vector and covariance matrix.
Table 2.1: National Summary Statistics: 1945-2011

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Variable</th>
<th>Mean</th>
<th>Std. Dev.</th>
<th>Min.</th>
<th>Max.</th>
<th>N</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Year</td>
<td>1978</td>
<td>19.485</td>
<td>1945</td>
<td>2011</td>
<td>67</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>$\text{Growth}_{E,t}$</td>
<td>1.409</td>
<td>1.536</td>
<td>-3.773</td>
<td>4.382</td>
<td>63</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>$\text{Growth}_{Y,t}$</td>
<td>2.803</td>
<td>3.02</td>
<td>-11.589</td>
<td>8.384</td>
<td>67</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>$\Delta \text{Tax}_{\text{ROMER},t}$</td>
<td>-0.097</td>
<td>0.469</td>
<td>-1.858</td>
<td>0.858</td>
<td>67</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>$\Delta \text{Tax}_{\text{Bottom90},t}$</td>
<td>-0.047</td>
<td>0.172</td>
<td>-0.955</td>
<td>0.282</td>
<td>67</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>$\Delta \text{Tax}_{\text{Top10},t}$</td>
<td>-0.028</td>
<td>0.139</td>
<td>-0.501</td>
<td>0.308</td>
<td>67</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>$\Delta \text{Tax}_{\text{NONINC},t}$</td>
<td>-0.022</td>
<td>0.294</td>
<td>-0.924</td>
<td>0.634</td>
<td>67</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>$\Delta \text{ln}\text{Consumption}_{t}$</td>
<td>3.437</td>
<td>2.099</td>
<td>-1.964</td>
<td>11.722</td>
<td>67</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>$\Delta \text{ln}\text{Durable}_{t}$</td>
<td>6.036</td>
<td>9.199</td>
<td>-8.689</td>
<td>59.149</td>
<td>67</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>$\Delta \text{ln}\text{Nondurable}_{t}$</td>
<td>2.561</td>
<td>1.782</td>
<td>-2.463</td>
<td>8.633</td>
<td>67</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>$\Delta \text{ln}\text{Investment}_{t}$</td>
<td>5.123</td>
<td>16.01</td>
<td>-28.542</td>
<td>94.144</td>
<td>67</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>$\Delta \text{ln}\text{ResidentialInvest}_{t}$</td>
<td>4.221</td>
<td>21.783</td>
<td>-27.344</td>
<td>143.427</td>
<td>67</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Transfers to GDP$_t$</td>
<td>8.247</td>
<td>3.441</td>
<td>2.287</td>
<td>15.428</td>
<td>67</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fed Funds Rate$_t$</td>
<td>5.379</td>
<td>3.376</td>
<td>0.1</td>
<td>16.4</td>
<td>57</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PCE Inflation$_t$</td>
<td>3.417</td>
<td>2.423</td>
<td>-0.774</td>
<td>10.2</td>
<td>67</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Unemployment$_t$</td>
<td>5.775</td>
<td>1.632</td>
<td>2.9</td>
<td>9.700</td>
<td>64</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Notes: The $\Delta \text{Tax}$ variables are percent of Nominal GDP (i.e. $100 \times \frac{\Delta \tau_{\text{GDP}}}{GDP}$).

Table 2.2: Example of Tax Schedule Change in 1993

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>1992 Schedule</th>
<th>1993 Schedule</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Tax Rate</td>
<td>Marginal Tax Rate</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bracket Min</td>
<td>Bracket Min</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bracket Max</td>
<td>Bracket Max</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>----------------</td>
<td>-----------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15%</td>
<td>15%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>$\ 0$</td>
<td>$\ 0$</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>$35,800$</td>
<td>$36,900$</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>28%</td>
<td>28%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>$35,800$</td>
<td>$36,900$</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>$86,500$</td>
<td>$89,150$</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>31%</td>
<td>31%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>$86,500$</td>
<td>$89,150$</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>$140,000$</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>36%</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>$140,000$</td>
<td>$250,000$</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>39.6%</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>$250,000$</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Notes: This table shows the tax schedule in 1992 and 1993 for married filing jointly taxpayers. Extra top brackets were added in 1993. These new brackets mechanically increased tax liabilities for higher income taxpayers as shown in Figure 2.1. Tax schedule data are from the Tax Foundation.
### Table 2.3: State Summary Statistics: 1980-2007

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Variable</th>
<th>Mean</th>
<th>Std. Dev.</th>
<th>Min.</th>
<th>Max.</th>
<th>N</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Year</td>
<td>1993.5</td>
<td>8.081</td>
<td>1980</td>
<td>2007</td>
<td>1400</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>$Growth_{E,s,t}$</td>
<td>1.655</td>
<td>2.136</td>
<td>-6.982</td>
<td>9.918</td>
<td>1400</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>$\Delta Tax_{B90,s,t}$</td>
<td>-0.08</td>
<td>0.199</td>
<td>-1.078</td>
<td>0.464</td>
<td>1399</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>$\Delta Tax_{T10,s,t}$</td>
<td>-0.012</td>
<td>0.178</td>
<td>-1.326</td>
<td>1.574</td>
<td>1400</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>$\Delta$ Bartik Tax Shock$_{T10,s,t}$</td>
<td>-0.012</td>
<td>0.15</td>
<td>-0.732</td>
<td>0.485</td>
<td>1373</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Unemployment$_{s,t}$</td>
<td>5.778</td>
<td>2.024</td>
<td>2.242</td>
<td>17.45</td>
<td>1400</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>$GovTransfers_{PERCAP,s,t}$</td>
<td>2923.56</td>
<td>1360.236</td>
<td>733.887</td>
<td>7243.471</td>
<td>1400</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>$\Delta\ln GovTransfers_{PERCAP,s,t}$</td>
<td>6.395</td>
<td>4.581</td>
<td>-41.74</td>
<td>71.999</td>
<td>1400</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>$\Delta\ln StateLocalTaxes_{PERCAP,s,t}$</td>
<td>4.943</td>
<td>6.975</td>
<td>-25.294</td>
<td>27.845</td>
<td>1400</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>$EPOP_{s,t}$</td>
<td>43.72</td>
<td>4.751</td>
<td>29.943</td>
<td>56.217</td>
<td>1400</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Notes: Units for the $\Delta Tax$ variables are percent of Nominal State GDP (i.e. $100 \times \frac{\Delta \tau_{GDP,s,t}}{GDP_{s,t}}$).
Table 2.4: Effects of Romer Tax Changes on Output & Employment Growth

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Dependent Variable</th>
<th>$Growth_Y$</th>
<th>$Growth_E$</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(1)</td>
<td>(2)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>$\Delta Tax_{ROMERT,t}$</td>
<td>-0.4</td>
<td>-0.4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(0.8)</td>
<td>(0.8)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>$\Delta Tax_{ROMERT,t-1}$</td>
<td>-1.4***</td>
<td>-1.4**</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(0.5)</td>
<td>(0.5)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>$\Delta Tax_{ROMERT,t-2}$</td>
<td>-0.6</td>
<td>-0.4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(0.5)</td>
<td>(0.5)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Constant</td>
<td>2.9***</td>
<td>2.5***</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(0.3)</td>
<td>(0.7)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Control for $Growth_Y$ lags</td>
<td>N</td>
<td>Y</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Control for $Growth_E$ lags</td>
<td>N</td>
<td>N</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Observations</td>
<td>61</td>
<td>61</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>R-squared</td>
<td>0.123</td>
<td>0.171</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Romer Tax Change:</strong> $\beta_t + \beta_{t-1} + \beta_{t-2}$</td>
<td>-2.403**</td>
<td>-2.173**</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>t-stat</td>
<td>-2.395</td>
<td>-2.453</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>p-val</td>
<td>0.0199</td>
<td>0.0174</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Notes: This table shows the effects of exogenous tax change measures of [Romer and Romer (2010)] on growth in output $Y$ and employment $E$. These estimates provide a baseline for subsequent estimates for different income groups. Column (1) uses a simple moving average specification for output growth and

Column (2) uses an autoregressive specification with two lags. Column (3) and (4) are similar for employment growth. Following [Romer and Romer (2010)], data begin in 1950 (although lags reflect data from prior years). Note that this regression is at an annual rather than quarterly frequency as in their paper. Newey West standard errors with lag of 2 in parentheses in Column (1) & (3). I allow for serial correlation by including $Growth_{E,t-k}$ or $Growth_{Y,t-k}$ for $k \in (1, 2)$ in regressions Columns (2) & (4).

Robust standard errors in parentheses for Column (2) & (4). *** p<0.01, ** p<0.05, * p<0.1.
### Table 2.5: Effects of Tax Changes By Income Group on Employment Growth

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Dependent Variable</th>
<th>$\Delta Tax_{Bottom90,t}$</th>
<th>$\Delta Tax_{Bottom90,t-1}$</th>
<th>$\Delta Tax_{Bottom90,t-2}$</th>
<th>$\Delta Tax_{Top10,t}$</th>
<th>$\Delta Tax_{Top10,t-1}$</th>
<th>$\Delta Tax_{Top10,t-2}$</th>
<th>Constant</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(1)</td>
<td>(2)</td>
<td>(3)</td>
<td>(4)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>$\Delta Tax_{Bottom90,t}$</td>
<td>-0.7</td>
<td>-0.6</td>
<td>-0.7</td>
<td>-0.2</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(1.1)</td>
<td>(1.3)</td>
<td>(0.9)</td>
<td>(0.8)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>$\Delta Tax_{Bottom90,t-1}$</td>
<td>-2.7**</td>
<td>-2.7**</td>
<td>-2.5*</td>
<td>-1.3*</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(1.3)</td>
<td>(1.1)</td>
<td>(1.0)</td>
<td>(0.7)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>$\Delta Tax_{Bottom90,t-2}$</td>
<td>-2.4**</td>
<td>-1.6*</td>
<td>-1.3</td>
<td>-0.7</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(1.1)</td>
<td>(0.9)</td>
<td>(1.0)</td>
<td>(0.7)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>$\Delta Tax_{Top10,t}$</td>
<td>2.1</td>
<td>2.0</td>
<td>1.5</td>
<td>0.5</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(1.5)</td>
<td>(1.7)</td>
<td>(1.1)</td>
<td>(0.7)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>$\Delta Tax_{Top10,t-1}$</td>
<td>0.1</td>
<td>-0.6</td>
<td>-0.1</td>
<td>-0.3</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(1.5)</td>
<td>(1.9)</td>
<td>(1.2)</td>
<td>(1.0)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>$\Delta Tax_{Top10,t-2}$</td>
<td>-0.9</td>
<td>-0.5</td>
<td>-0.4</td>
<td>-0.0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(0.8)</td>
<td>(0.6)</td>
<td>(0.5)</td>
<td>(0.7)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Constant</td>
<td>1.2***</td>
<td>1.0***</td>
<td>1.2**</td>
<td>5.3***</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(0.3)</td>
<td>(0.3)</td>
<td>(0.6)</td>
<td>(1.1)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Control for $\Delta Tax_{NONINC,t}$ &amp; lags</td>
<td>Y</td>
<td>Y</td>
<td>Y</td>
<td>Y</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Control for $Growth_{Y}$ lags</td>
<td>N</td>
<td>Y</td>
<td>Y</td>
<td>Y</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Control for Transfers to GDP &amp; lags</td>
<td>N</td>
<td>N</td>
<td>Y</td>
<td>Y</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Control for Debt to GDP</td>
<td>N</td>
<td>N</td>
<td>N</td>
<td>Y</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Control for Fed Funds Rate &amp; Inflation</td>
<td>N</td>
<td>N</td>
<td>N</td>
<td>Y</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Observations</td>
<td>61</td>
<td>61</td>
<td>61</td>
<td>57</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>R-squared</td>
<td>0.257</td>
<td>0.706</td>
<td>0.875</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>$Bottom90$ Tax Change: $\beta_t + \beta_{t-1} + \beta_{t-2}$</td>
<td>-5.765**</td>
<td>-4.914**</td>
<td>-4.565*</td>
<td>-2.277</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>t-stat</td>
<td>-2.358</td>
<td>-2.456</td>
<td>-1.939</td>
<td>-1.295</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>p-val</td>
<td>0.0222</td>
<td>0.0176</td>
<td>0.0586</td>
<td>0.203</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>$Top10$ Tax Change: $\beta_t + \beta_{t-1} + \beta_{t-2}$</td>
<td>1.360</td>
<td>0.897</td>
<td>0.947</td>
<td>0.217</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>t-stat</td>
<td>0.512</td>
<td>0.284</td>
<td>0.488</td>
<td>0.127</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>p-val</td>
<td>0.611</td>
<td>0.777</td>
<td>0.628</td>
<td>0.899</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Notes: This table shows the effects by income group of income and payroll tax changes that Romer and Romer (2010) classify as exogenous on annual U.S. employment growth. Column (1) uses a simple moving average specification for employment growth and controls for a measure of exogenous non-income and payroll taxes. Column (2) uses an autoregressive specification with three lags. Column (3) controls for transfers as a share of GDP and lags to account for the concern that progressive tax policy may coincide with progressive spending policy. Column (4) includes other macro variables to further purify this spending measure as well as account for concerns that these variables directly influence macroeconomic outcomes like employment growth. Following Romer and Romer (2010), data begin in 1950 (although lags reflect data from prior years). Newey West standard errors with lag of 2 in parentheses in Column (1). I allow for for serial correlation by including $Growth_{E,t-k}$ for $k \in (2, 3, 4)$ in regressions. Robust standard errors in parentheses for Column (2) & (4). *** $p<0.01$, ** $p<0.05$, * $p<0.1$. 

*Rommer and Romer (2010)*
### Table 2.6: Effects of Tax Changes By Income Group on State Employment Growth

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Dependent Variable</th>
<th>(1)</th>
<th>(2)</th>
<th>(3)</th>
<th>(4)</th>
<th>(5)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>$\Delta Tax_{Bot90,s,t}$</td>
<td>1.1</td>
<td>0.5</td>
<td>-1.1</td>
<td>-0.9</td>
<td>-0.8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(1.2)</td>
<td>(0.9)</td>
<td>(1.0)</td>
<td>(0.8)</td>
<td>(0.7)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>$\Delta Tax_{Bot90,s,t-1}$</td>
<td>-2.7*</td>
<td>-3.2**</td>
<td>-1.6**</td>
<td>-2.2***</td>
<td>-1.4**</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(1.5)</td>
<td>(1.2)</td>
<td>(0.7)</td>
<td>(0.7)</td>
<td>(0.6)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>$\Delta Tax_{Bot90,s,t-2}$</td>
<td>-1.7</td>
<td>-2.1**</td>
<td>0.5</td>
<td>0.1</td>
<td>-0.3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(1.5)</td>
<td>(0.9)</td>
<td>(0.6)</td>
<td>(0.7)</td>
<td>(0.6)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>$\Delta Tax_{Top10,s,t}$</td>
<td>0.2</td>
<td>0.0</td>
<td>-0.1</td>
<td>-0.2</td>
<td>-0.3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(0.4)</td>
<td>(0.4)</td>
<td>(0.2)</td>
<td>(0.2)</td>
<td>(0.3)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>$\Delta Tax_{Top10,s,t-1}$</td>
<td>-0.1</td>
<td>-0.2</td>
<td>-0.4</td>
<td>-0.2</td>
<td>-0.2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(0.4)</td>
<td>(0.3)</td>
<td>(0.2)</td>
<td>(0.2)</td>
<td>(0.3)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>$\Delta Tax_{Top10,s,t-2}$</td>
<td>-0.2</td>
<td>-0.2</td>
<td>-0.1</td>
<td>0.0</td>
<td>-0.0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(0.3)</td>
<td>(0.2)</td>
<td>(0.2)</td>
<td>(0.2)</td>
<td>(0.2)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Constant</td>
<td>-0.1</td>
<td>-0.3</td>
<td>0.4</td>
<td>-0.2</td>
<td>-2.6**</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(0.6)</td>
<td>(0.6)</td>
<td>(0.3)</td>
<td>(0.9)</td>
<td>(1.2)</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

State & Year Fixed Effects
- N Y Y Y Y

Control for $GrowthE$ lags
- N N Y Y Y

Control for $GovTrans_{PERCAP,s,t}$ & lags
- N N N Y Y

Control for $EPOP_{s,t}$
- N N N N Y

Control for $TotalTax_{PERCAP,s,t}$ & growth
- N N N N Y

Control for squared and cubic lags
- N N N N Y

Observations | 1,297 | 1,297 | 1,247 | 1,297 | 1,297 |
R-squared    | 0.551 | 0.691 | 0.810 | 0.830 | 0.872 |

**Bottom90 Tax Change:** $\beta_t + \beta_{t-1} + \beta_{t-2}$
-3.318
-4.746*
-2.189
-2.937*
-2.592**

t-stat | -0.854 | -1.873 | -1.378 | -1.959 | -2.433 |
p-val  | 0.397  | 0.0670 | 0.175  | 0.0558 | 0.0187 |

**Top10 Tax Change:** $\beta_t + \beta_{t-1} + \beta_{t-2}$
-0.164
-0.443
-0.633*
-0.416
-0.481*

t-stat | -0.184 | -0.589 | -1.792 | -1.176 | -1.720 |
p-val  | 0.855  | 0.558  | 0.0793 | 0.245  | 0.0917 |

Notes: This table shows the state employment growth effects by income group of national income and payroll tax changes that [Romer and Romer (2010)] classify as exogenous. TAXSIM’s return data enable me to determine the state from which taxes were filed and thus disaggregate national tax changes by state. Column (1) uses a moving average specification without any fixed effects. Column (2) adds state and year fixed effects. Column (3-5) add lagged state employment growth for an autoregressive specification, i.e., $Growth_{E,t-k}$ for $k \in (1, 2)$ are included. Column (4) controls for per capital government transfers and its lags to account for the concern that progressive tax policy may coincide with progressive spending policy. Column (5) includes squared and cubic lags of employment growth, i.e. $(Growth_{E,t-1})^j$ for $j \in (2, 3)$, and other state tax variables to further purify this spending measure as well as account for concerns that these variables directly influence outcomes like employment growth. The squared and cubic lagged employment growth terms also absorb potentially nonlinear effects from atypical state economic conditions. The data are annual and begin in 1980. All results are weighted by state population. Robust standard errors clustered by state are in parentheses. *** $p<0.01$, ** $p<0.05$, * $p<0.1$. 
Bibliography


State Individual Income Tax Rates


Appendix A

A.1 Data

This appendix describes in detail the construction of the skill-specific, county group outcomes using micro-data from the IPUMS samples of the 1980, 1990, and 2000 Censuses and the 2009 American Community Survey (Ruggles et al. (2010)). The data created using this process was first used in Suárez Serrato and Wingender (2011) and this data appendix is a reproduction of an identical appendix in that paper. Our sample is restricted to adults between the ages of 18 and 64 that are not institutionalized and that are not in the farm sector. We define an individual as skilled if they have a college degree.¹

A number of observations in the data have imputed values. We remove these values from the following variables: employment status, weeks worked, hours worked, earnings, income, employment status, rent, home value, number of rooms, number of bedrooms, and building age. Top-coded values for earnings, total income, rents, and home values are multiplied by 1.5. Since the 2009 ACS does not include a variable with continuous weeks worked, we recode the binned variable for 2009 with the middle of each bin’s range.

Our measure of individual wages is computed by dividing earnings income by the estimate of total hours worked in a year given by multiplying of average hours worked and average weeks worked. Aggregate levels of income, earnings, employment, and population at the county group level are computed using person survey weights. Average values of log-wages are also computed using person survey weights while log-rents and log-housing values are computed using housing unit survey weights and restricting to the head of the household to avoid double-counting.

We create composition-adjusted values of mean wages, rents, and housing values in order to adjust for changes in the characteristics of the population of a given county group. First, we de-mean the outcomes and the personal and household characteristics relative to the

¹For the 1980 Census there is no college degree code. We code those with less than 4 years of college education as not having a college degree. This corresponds to detailed education codes less than 100.
whole sample to create a constant reference group across states and years. We then estimate the coefficients of the following linear regression model

\[ \hat{y}_{ctsi} = \hat{X}_{ctsi} \Gamma^{s,\tau} + \nu_c + \mu_{c,\tau} + \varepsilon_{ctsi}, \]

where \( \hat{y}_{ctsi} \) is observations \( i \)'s de-meaned log-price in county group \( c \), year \( t \) and state group \( s \). \( \hat{X}_{ctsi} \) is observations \( i \)'s de-meaned characteristics, \( \nu_c \) is a county group fixed effect, and \( \mu_{c,\tau} \) is a county group-year fixed effect. Allowing \( \Gamma^{s,\tau} \) to vary by state and year allows for heterogeneous impacts of individual characteristics on outcomes.

We run this regression for every state group and for years \( \tau = 1990, 2000, \) and 2010.\(^2\) For each regression we include observations for years \( t = \tau, \tau - 10 \) so that the county group-year fixed effect corresponds to the average change in the price of interest for the reference population. Our analysis of adjusted prices uses the set of fixed effects \( \{\mu_{c,t}\} \) as outcome variables.

The regressions on wage outcomes use individual survey weights while the regressions on housing outcomes use housing survey weights and restrict to the head of the household. The wage regressions include the following covariates: a quartic in age and dummies for hispanic, black, other race, female, married, veteran, currently in school, some college, college graduate, and graduate degree status. The housing regressions included the following covariates: a quadratic in number of rooms, a quadratic in the number of bedrooms, an interaction between number of rooms and number of bedroom, a dummy for building age (every 10 years), interactions of the number of room with building age dummies, and interactions of the number of bedroom with building age dummies.

### A.2 Model Details

#### Deriving the Profit Expression

Taking a ratios of the first order conditions (Equation 1.10 and 1.11) and the analogous expression for the intermediate good bundle yields an expression for the capital to labor and intermediate good to labor ratios:

\[
\begin{align*}
\frac{k_{ijc}}{l_{ijc}} &= \frac{\tilde{w}_c \delta}{\tilde{\rho}_c \gamma} \\
\frac{M_{ijc}}{l_{ijc}} &= \frac{\tilde{w}_c}{1 - \gamma - \delta}
\end{align*}
\]

\(^2\)As a technical note, before every regression was computed, an algorithm checked that no variables would be automatically excluded by the software program in order to avoid problems with cross-equation comparisons.
Plugging these expressions into the production function yields expressions for input demand:

\[ y_{ijc} = B_{ijc} \rho^c l_{ijc} \left( \frac{\bar{w}_c}{1} \right)^{1-\gamma-\delta} \]

\[ \Rightarrow l_{ijc} = \frac{y_{ijc}}{B_{ijc}} \left[ \bar{w}_c^{\gamma-1}(\hat{\rho}_c)\delta \gamma^{1-\gamma-\delta}(1-\gamma-\delta)^{-(1-\gamma-\delta)} \right] \]

\[ \Rightarrow k_{ijc} = \frac{y_{ijc}}{B_{ijc}} \left[ \bar{w}_c^{\gamma}(\hat{\rho}_c)\delta-1 \gamma^{1-\gamma-\delta}(1-\gamma-\delta)^{-(1-\gamma-\delta)} \right] \]

\[ \Rightarrow M_{ijc} = \frac{y_{ijc}}{B_{ijc}} \left[ \bar{w}_c^{\gamma}(\hat{\rho}_c)\delta^{1-\gamma-\delta}(1-\gamma-\delta)^{(\gamma+\delta)} \right] \]

Substituting the expression for labor into Equation 1.10 and rearranging terms yields the markup expression in Equation 1.12. With these expressions for establishment factor demand, we can now derive the expression for profits in Equation 1.13.

**Profits**

Begin with the following expression for profits in terms of factors:

\[ \pi_{ijc} = (1 - \tau^A_i) \left( p_{ijc} y_{ijc} - w_c l_{ijc} - \int_{v \in J} p_v x_{v,ijc} dv \right) - \rho k_{ijc} - (\tau^A_i - \tau^A_{ij}) \Pi^p_{ij} \]

In terms of after wedge wages and interest rates, we can use the capital to labor ratio, the intermediate good to labor ratio, and the implication of Equation 1.12 that price is a markup over marginal costs to express profits as follows:

\[ \pi_{ijc} = (1 - \tau^A_i) \bar{w}_c l_{ijc} \left[ \frac{\mu}{\gamma} - \frac{1 - \gamma - \delta}{\omega_w} - \frac{(1 - \tau^A_i) \delta}{\omega_p} \right] - (\tau^A_i - \tau^A_{ij}) \Pi^p_{ij} \]

where \( \omega_w \equiv \left( \frac{1 - \tau^p_i + \frac{\mu}{\omega_l} \left( \tau^p_i \theta_{ijc} - \sum_{a} \theta_{ijca} \theta^a_{ijc} \right)}{1 - \tau^p_i} \right) \), and \( \omega_p \equiv \left( \frac{1 + \frac{\mu}{\omega_l} \left( \tau^p_i \theta_{ijc} - \sum_{a} \theta_{ijca} \theta^a_{ijc} \right)}{1 - \tau^p_i} \right) \). Substituting for labor and using the definition of product demand yields:

\[ \pi_{ijc} = (1 - \tau^A_i) I \mu^p_{ijc} \left[ \mu - \frac{\gamma}{\omega_w} - \frac{1 - \gamma - \delta}{\omega_p} - \frac{(1 - \tau^A_i) \delta}{\omega_p} \right] - (\tau^A_i - \tau^A_{ij}) \Pi^p_{ij} \]

**Quantifying the Tax Shifting Term**

In this section, we show that log profits can be closely approximated by \( \ln \pi_{ijc} = \ln(1 - \tau^A_i) + \gamma(\varepsilon^{PD} + 1) \ln \bar{w} + (1 - \gamma)(\varepsilon^{PD} + 1) \ln \hat{\rho} + (\varepsilon^{PD} + 1) \ln B + \hat{\mu} + \ln \kappa \). To illustrate this point, let \( \bar{\pi} \) be the average profit of the existing \( N \) establishments and assume that the establishments in all states are of the same size. In this case, we can write the change in firm profits from opening the new establishment as:

\[ \pi = (1 - \tau^A_i) \bar{\pi} - \phi N \bar{\pi} (\tau^A_i - \tau^A_0) \]
where $\phi$ is a factor of relative profitability of the old establishments and $\tau_0^A$ is the pre-existing effective corporate tax rate. It then follows that the share of new establishment profits as a fraction of the total change in profit is given by:

$$\frac{1 - \tau^A}{1 - \tau^A - \phi N(\tau^A - \tau_0^A)}$$

From this equation we observe that the fraction is close to 1 when the change in taxes is small, i.e., $(\tau^A - \tau_0^A) \approx 0$ and is decreasing in the size of the firm $N$. Note that $(\tau^A - \tau_0^A) \approx \left( \frac{1}{N+1} - \frac{1}{N} \right)$.

Related to a point raised by Bradford (1978), one may be concerned that small activity weight changes are associated with large profits, i.e. $N \bar{\pi}$, so the product of activity weight changes and profits may still be large. However, the product is small in this setting. To see this, note that the product of the change in activity weights and profits is roughly:

$$(\frac{1}{N+1} - \frac{1}{N}) \phi N \bar{\pi}$$

As $N \to \infty$, this product goes to zero regardless of the size of $\phi \bar{\pi}$. Since most employment in the U.S. happens at firms that are located in more than 10 states, we believe that ignoring the tax shifting part of the firm’s decision problem does not significantly bias our estimates.

**Local Labor Demand**

$$L^D_c(w_c; Z_c, \tau^b_s) = \mathbb{E}_{\zeta}\left[ n^* (\zeta_{ijc}) | c = \text{argmax}_{c'} \{ V_{ijc'} \} \right]$$

To determine local labor demand, we first solve for the intensive labor demand term.

**Intensive Margin**

$$l_{ijc} = \frac{y_{ijc}}{B_{ijc}} \left( \bar{w}_{ijc}^{\gamma-1} \tilde{\rho}_c^\delta \gamma^{1-\gamma} \delta^{-\delta}(1 - \gamma - \delta)^{-(1-\gamma-\delta)} \right)$$

$$l_{ijc} = B_{ijc}^{-(\epsilon^{PD}+1)} \bar{w}_{ijc}^{(\gamma\epsilon^{PD}+\gamma-1)\tilde{\rho}_c^{(1+\epsilon^{PD})\delta}} \kappa_0$$

where $\kappa_0 = I \mu^{\epsilon^{PD}} \gamma^{-\gamma(\epsilon^{PD}+2)+1} \delta^{-\delta(\epsilon^{PD}+2)}(1 - \gamma - \delta)^{-(1-\gamma-\delta)(\epsilon^{PD}+2)}$. Thus, we can express $\mathbb{E}_{\zeta}[l_{ijc}^*(\zeta_{ijc}) | c = \text{argmax}_{c'} \{ V_{ijc'} \}]$ as follows:

$$\mathbb{E}_{\zeta}[n^*(\zeta_{ijc}) | c] = \bar{w}_{ijc}^{(\gamma\epsilon^{PD}+\gamma-1)\tilde{\rho}_c^{(1+\epsilon^{PD})\delta}} \kappa_0 \mathbb{E}_{\zeta}[B_{ijc}^{-(\epsilon^{PD}+1)}]$$

where $\mathbb{E}_{\zeta}[B_{ijc}^{-(\epsilon^{PD}+1)}] = \exp \left( \left( \epsilon^{PD} - 1 \right) \tilde{B}_c \right) \mathbb{E}_{\zeta}[\exp \left( \left( \epsilon^{PD} - 1 \right) \zeta_{ijc} \right) | c]$. 


Growth in Local Labor Demand

We can now combine this intensive labor demand expression with the expression for aggregate location decisions to determine local labor demand.

\[ L^D_c = \mathbb{E}_c[l^*_ijc(\zeta_{ijc})|c = \arg\max \{V_{ijc'}\}]E_c \]

Taking logs yields (log) labor demand:

\[ \ln L^D_c = \ln \left( \tilde{w}^{(c^F+\gamma-1)}(\rho^{(1+c^F)})_{ijc} \exp \left( B_c(-c^F - 1) \right) z_c \right) + \]
\[ + \frac{\tilde{B}_c}{\sigma^F} - \frac{\gamma}{\sigma^F} \ln \tilde{w}_c - \frac{\delta}{\sigma^F} \ln \tilde{\rho}_c - \frac{\ln \tilde{\mu}_{ic}}{(c^F + 1)\sigma^F} - \frac{\ln(1 - \tau_{A})}{(c^F + 1)\sigma^F} - \ln(C) - \ln(\bar{\pi}) \]

Equilibrium and Incidence Expressions

Spatial equilibrium \( c \) depends on market clearing in factor markets, housing markets, and output markets and can be expressed in terms of the expressions for labor supply \(^1.6\), housing market clearing \(^1.7\), and labor demand \(^1.17\) as follows:

\[
\begin{bmatrix}
-1 & \frac{\tilde{A}_c}{\sigma^W} & \frac{\gamma}{\sigma^F} \\
-1 & \frac{\alpha}{\sigma^W} & \frac{\delta}{\sigma^F} \\
-1 & \varepsilon^{LD} & 0
\end{bmatrix}
\begin{bmatrix}
\ln N_c \\
\ln w_c \\
\ln r_c
\end{bmatrix}
= \begin{bmatrix}
\ln(1 - \tau_{c}) \\
\ln(1 - \tau_{c}) \\
\ln(1 - \tau_{c})
\end{bmatrix}
\]

The expressions for log population, wages, and rents can be derived using Cramer’s rule yielding the following local corporate tax elasticities:

\[
\frac{\partial \ln N}{\partial \ln(1 - \tau_{c})} = \varepsilon^{LS} \frac{-f^C_{c}}{\varepsilon^{LS} \varepsilon^{LD} + \varepsilon^{LD}}
\]
\[
\frac{\partial \ln w_c}{\partial \ln(1 - \tau_{c})} = \left( \frac{1 + \eta_{c} - \alpha}{\sigma^W} \right) \left( \frac{\varepsilon^{LD}}{\varepsilon^{LS} \varepsilon^{LD} + \varepsilon^{LD}} \right)
\]
\[
\frac{\partial \ln r_c}{\partial \ln(1 - \tau_{c})} = \left( \frac{1 + \varepsilon^{LS}}{1 + \eta_{c}} \right) \left( \frac{-f^C_{c}}{\varepsilon^{LS} \varepsilon^{LD} + \varepsilon^{LD}} \right)
\]
\[
\frac{\partial \ln w_c}{\partial \ln(1 - \tau_{c})} - \alpha \frac{\partial \ln r_c}{\partial \ln(1 - \tau_{c})} = \sigma^W \varepsilon^{LS} \frac{-f^C_{c}}{\varepsilon^{LS} \varepsilon^{LD} + \varepsilon^{LD}}
\]

where \( \frac{1 + \eta_{c} - \alpha}{\sigma^W \varepsilon^{LS} \varepsilon^{LD}} \equiv \varepsilon^{LS} \) is the effective labor supply elasticity.
Equilibrium and Incidence Expressions

\[ \Delta \ln N_{c,t} = \phi_1^1 + (\dot{w} \varepsilon^{LS}) \Delta \ln(1 - \tau^b_{c,t}) + \varepsilon^{LS} \frac{\lambda (-\varepsilon^{PD} + 1) + \frac{1}{\sigma^F}}{\varepsilon^{LS} - \varepsilon^{LD}} B_{c,t} + u^1_{c,t} \quad (A.1) \]

\[ \Delta \ln w_{c,t} = \phi_2^2 + (\dot{w}) \Delta \ln(1 - \tau^b_{c,t}) + \frac{\lambda (-\varepsilon^{PD} + 1) + \frac{1}{\sigma^F}}{\varepsilon^{LS} - \varepsilon^{LD}} B_{c,t} + u^2_{c,t} \quad (A.2) \]

\[ \Delta \ln r_{c,t} = \phi_3^3 + \left( \frac{1 + \varepsilon^{LS}}{1 + \eta_c} \dot{w} \right) \Delta \ln(1 - \tau^b_{c,t}) + \left( \frac{1 + \varepsilon^{LS}}{1 + \eta_c} \right) \frac{\lambda (-\varepsilon^{PD} + 1) + \frac{1}{\sigma^F}}{\varepsilon^{LS} - \varepsilon^{LD}} B_{c,t} + u^3_{c,t} \quad (A.3) \]

\[ \Delta \ln E_{c,t} = \phi_4^4 + \left( \frac{1}{-\sigma^F (\varepsilon^{PD} + 1)} - \frac{\gamma}{\sigma^F} \dot{w} \right) \Delta \ln(1 - \tau^b_{c,t}) + \left( \frac{\lambda}{\sigma^F} - \frac{\gamma}{\sigma^F} \frac{\lambda (-\varepsilon^{PD} + 1) + \frac{1}{\sigma^F}}{\varepsilon^{LS} - \varepsilon^{LD}} \right) B_{c,t} + u^4_{c,t} \quad (A.4) \]

### A.3 Revenue-Maximizing Corporate Tax Rate

In the next two sections, we briefly derive the revenue-maximizing corporate tax rate under two scenarios about the underlying policy-maker’s objective. First, we consider the case when the policy-maker’s objective is to maximize corporate tax revenue while ignoring other tax collections. The second case assumes the policy-maker’s objective is to maximize all forms of tax revenue. We show that, while the revenue-maximizing tax rate is inversely related to firm mobility, firm mobility on its own does not justify a low maximal tax rate. This conclusion, however, is weakened when the policy-maker’s objective considers the effects of corporate tax changes on other revenue sources.

#### Maximal Tax Rate with No Other State Taxes

Local (corporate) tax revenue is given by

\[ TaxRev_c = E_c \bar{\pi}_c \frac{\tau^c}{1 - \tau^c} \]

Taking logs and differentiating with respect to \( \ln(1 - \tau^c) \) we have

\[ \frac{d \ln TaxRev_c}{d \ln(1 - \tau^c)} = \frac{d \ln E_c}{d \ln(1 - \tau^c)} + \frac{\dot{\bar{\pi}}_c - 1 - \frac{1 - \tau^c}{\tau^c}}{\frac{\bar{\pi}}{\tau^c}} \]

Setting the expression above equal to zero and rearranging we have:

\[ \tau^*_c = \frac{1}{\frac{\bar{\pi}}{\tau^c} + \bar{\pi}_c} \]
Maximal Tax Rate with Other State Taxes

Consider now the maximum tax rate for corporate income when the state also collects personal income.\footnote{In this derivation we lump sales revenue and personal income tax revenue together. We also ignore the effects of corporate taxes on property tax revenue since states do not collect property taxes. However, there are interesting fiscal externalities on localities that do collect property taxes.} Local tax revenue is given by

\[
\text{TotalTaxRev}_c = E_c \bar{\pi}_c \frac{\tau^c_c}{1 - \tau^c_c} + N_c w_c \tau^i_c
\]

Following a derivation similar to that in the previous section we find a revenue-maximizing tax rate given by:

\[
\tau^{**}_c = \frac{1}{\bar{\pi}_c + E_c + \left(\text{revshare}^{\text{pers}}_c / \text{revshare}^C_c\right) (\bar{w}_c + N_c)}
\]

where \(\text{revshare}^{\text{pers}}_c / \text{revshare}^C_c\) is the relative share of personal tax revenues and corporate tax revenues.

Calculating the Tax Elasticity of Establishment Location for States

This section describes the calculation of the elasticity of establishment location with respect to state corporate tax rates and explores two forms of heterogeneity that may affect this elasticity: size of location (in terms of market share of establishments) and the effects of apportionment across locations in a given state.

State Tax Revenue

In the simple case without apportionment effects, state corporate tax revenue is given by

\[
\text{TaxRev}_s = E_s \bar{\pi}_s \frac{\tau^c_s}{1 - \tau^c_s}
\]

where \(E_s\) is the share of national establishments in state \(s\) and \(\bar{\pi}_s / (1 - \tau^c_s)\) is average pre-tax profits. Taking logs and differentiating with respect to \(\ln(1 - \tau^c_s)\) we have

\[
\frac{d \ln \text{TaxRev}_s}{d \ln(1 - \tau^c_s)} = \frac{d \ln E_s}{d \ln(1 - \tau^c_s)} + \bar{\pi}_s - 1 - \frac{1 - \tau^c_s}{\tau^c_s}
\]

To derive the key component of the expression above – the state level location elasticity \(d \ln E_s / d \ln(1 - \tau^c_s)\) – first consider the elasticity with respect to changes at the local conspuma level.
Local Elasticity

Let $t_{c'}$ be effective corporate rate paid in location $c'$. Suppose that a policy can be enacted that changes only $t_{c'}$ but not other corporate tax rates in the same state. From standard logit formulae (see Train (2009), Chapter 3.6), the elasticity of establishment location for a given location $c$ is given by:

$$
\frac{d \log E_c}{d \log (1 - t_{c'})} = \begin{cases} 
\frac{1}{-\sigma_F(\varepsilon^{PD} + 1)} (1 - E_c) & \text{if } c' = c \\
-\frac{1}{-\sigma_F(\varepsilon^{PD} + 1)} E_c & \text{otherwise}.
\end{cases}
$$

As we show below, this is not the same exercise as changing the state corporate tax rate. The reason is that the change in the state rate affects the rates of every location within a state and is thus described by a simultaneous change in every state rather than just a change in $c'$. The correct calculation needs to account for both within states changes in establishment location as well as across state changes in establishment location that occur from this joint change.

We now derive the elasticity at the state level under two different cases.

**No Apportionment Taxation**

Let $\tau^c_S$ be the state corporate tax rate in state $S$ and assume that $t_c = \tau^c_S$ for every $c$ in $S$. The experiment of changing $\tau^c_S$ corresponds to simultaneously changing the rate in every consensus $c$ in state $S$. The elasticity of the state tax on establishment location for a given location $c$ is then given by:

$$
\frac{d \log E_{c}}{d \log (1 - \tau^c_S)} = \sum_{c' \in S} \frac{d \log E_c}{d \log (1 - t_{c'})} \frac{d \log (1 - t_{c'})}{d \log (1 - \tau^c_S)}
$$

$$
= \frac{1}{-\sigma_F(\varepsilon^{PD} + 1)} \left(1 - \sum_{c' \in S} E'_{c}\right),
$$

where we use the assumption that $\frac{d \log (1 - t_{c'})}{d \log (1 - \tau^c_S)} = 1$. Letting $E_S \equiv \sum_{c' \in S} E_{c}$ describe the share of establishments in the state, we find that this elasticity is smaller that the own-tax elasticity in a given location by the fraction:

$$
\frac{1 - E_S}{1 - E_c} < 1.
$$

This result shows that as taxes are simultaneously reduced in several places, fewer establishments will move into a given location with a tax cut. From this result we can log-linearize to arrive at the elasticity at the state level, which is given by:

$$
\frac{d \log E_S}{d \log (1 - \tau^c_S)} = \sum_{c \in S} \left(\frac{E_c}{E_S}\right) \frac{d \log E_c}{d \log (1 - \tau^c_S)}
$$

$$
= \frac{1}{-\sigma_F(\varepsilon^{PD} + 1)} (1 - E_S).
$$

(A.5)
Apportionment Taxation

The result in Equation A.5 holds when \( \frac{d \log (1 - t_c)}{d \log (1 - \tau^c_s)} = 1 \). However, due to different rules across states and different activity weights across locations in a given state this derivative is not generally equal to one. Following the same logic as above, it can be shown that:

\[
\frac{d \log E_S}{d \log (1 - \tau^c_s)} = \frac{1}{-\sigma_F (\varepsilon^{PD}) + 1} (1 - E_S) \left( \sum_{c \in S} \left( \frac{E_c}{E_S} \right) \frac{d \log (1 - t_c)}{d \log (1 - \tau^c_s)} \right),
\]

where the last term measures the size-weighted average effect of a change in the state corporate rate on the effective rate paid by firms in a given state.

This formula accounts for differences across states that are due to size of the state as well as to the formulae used to determine state taxes and the distribution of economic activity within each state. Note that

\[
\frac{d \log (1 - t_c)}{d \log (1 - \tau^c_s)} = \frac{(1 - \tau^c_s)}{(1 - t_c)} \times \left[ \left( \theta^x_s a^x_s + \theta^w_s a^w_s + \theta^\rho_s a^\rho_s \right) + \tau^c_s \left( \theta^w_s \frac{\partial a^w_s}{\partial t_{Corp}} + \theta^\rho_s \frac{\partial a^\rho_s}{\partial t_{Corp}} \right) \right],
\]

where \( \theta^j_s \) is the apportionment weight on factor \( j \) and \( a^j_s \) is the activity weight is for factor \( j \) and where \( j = x, w, \rho \) correspond to sales, payroll, and property, respectively.

## A.4 Empirical Appendix

### An Instrumental Variable Approach Based on Albouy (2009)

In this appendix we present an alternative identification strategy for the parameters of the firm location equation based on an insight of Albouy (2009). Albouy (2009) first pointed out that identical workers in higher-cost locations have a higher tax burden since the federal income tax system does not account for costs of living.\(^4\) We use this insight to argue that a federal personal income tax cut will make higher-cost locations relatively more attractive. Thus, we use the heterogeneous effects of national personal income tax changes across locations with different housing market characteristics to isolate variation in local wages that is driven by a relative labor supply shock and that is plausibly exogenous from productivity shocks. This logic implies that the interaction of federal changes in tax rates with local cost of living indexes is a valid relative supply shock of population across areas that can be used to trace the labor demand curve.

Consider estimating the following equation for establishment share growth:

\[
\Delta \ln E_{c,t} = \beta_{1}^{Albouy} \Delta (1 - \tau^b_{c,t}) + \beta_{2}^{Albouy} \Delta \ln w_{c,t} + D'_{s,t} \Psi_{s,t}^{Albouy} + \nu_{c,t}^{Albouy}
\]

\(^4\)Indeed, Albouy (2009) shows that identical workers in above-average-cost locations pay 27% tax premiums resulting in an unequal geographic burden of federal taxation.
where $\phi_t^{Albouy}$ is a fixed effect, $\tau_{ct}^b$ are corporate share weighted average of business taxes. Our strategy to recover the parameters $\beta_{2}^{Albouy}$ is to instrument for changes in wages with the interaction of mechanical federal personal income tax changes $\Delta \ln(1 - t^i_i)$ from Zidar (2013) with lagged housing values and rental costs with lagged log rental costs from the prior decade $\ln r_{ct-10}$. We use lagged rents from the prior decade since current rent levels are likely related to changes in productivity. Using this instrumental variable along with our measure of corporate tax changes, we can recover both $\gamma$ and $\sigma^F$ as functions of $\beta_{1}^{Albouy}$ and $\beta_{2}^{Albouy}$ and an assumed value of $\varepsilon^{PD}$. Table A.1 presents the estimates of $\beta_{1}^{Albouy}$ and $\beta_{2}^{Albouy}$ as well as the implied values of $\gamma$ and $\sigma^F$ when we calibrate $\varepsilon^{PD} = -2.5$ for a variety of specifications. Column (1) estimates the equation via OLS and finds a negative value of $\gamma$ implying an upward-sloping labor demand curve. Column (2) further controls for productivity shocks including the Bartik employment shock and a related shift-share shock on establishment-level productivity that we construct using data from RefUSA. Including these shocks helps the instrument isolate variation in wages that is not related to productivity shocks. However, the latter productivity shock is only available for the last 10 year period of our data. Columns (3) and (4) present estimates of Equation A.7 using the Albouy instrument based on lagged rental costs and lagged housing values, respectively, as an instrument. While the instruments are not overly strong, as measured by the F-stat from the first stage, they provide estimates of $\gamma$ that are positive and include plausible values such as 0.15 or 0.25 in their 95%-confidence intervals. Nonetheless, these estimates are not very precise. Finally, column (5) calibrates $\gamma = 0.15$, our preferred value, and estimates the respective $\sigma^F$, which is smaller than the OLS version but still slightly larger than the estimates from Section 1.6.
Table A.1: Estimates of Firm Location Parameters based on Albouy IV

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th>(1)</th>
<th>(2)</th>
<th>(3)</th>
<th>(4)</th>
<th>(5)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>OLS</td>
<td>OLS</td>
<td>IV</td>
<td>IV</td>
<td>IV</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Change in Adj. Wages</td>
<td>0.517***</td>
<td>0.268</td>
<td>-0.798</td>
<td>-0.787</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(0.156)</td>
<td>(0.177)</td>
<td>(1.243)</td>
<td>(1.333)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Change in Firm Tax keep share</td>
<td>1.574</td>
<td>1.741</td>
<td>2.618*</td>
<td>2.620*</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(1.374)</td>
<td>(1.244)</td>
<td>(1.457)</td>
<td>(1.460)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>$-\gamma \cdot dWages - \frac{d(1-t)}{c+1}$</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>4.082**</td>
<td>(1.981)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Output Elasticity</td>
<td>-0.219</td>
<td>-0.103</td>
<td>0.203</td>
<td>0.200</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>$\gamma$</td>
<td>(0.186)</td>
<td>(0.100)</td>
<td>(0.353)</td>
<td>(0.376)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Inverse Elasticity of Firm Mobility $\sigma_F$</td>
<td>0.424</td>
<td>0.383</td>
<td>0.255</td>
<td>0.254*</td>
<td>0.245**</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(0.370)</td>
<td>(0.273)</td>
<td>(0.142)</td>
<td>(0.142)</td>
<td>(0.119)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>N</td>
<td>490</td>
<td>490</td>
<td>490</td>
<td>490</td>
<td>490</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Productivity Controls</td>
<td>N</td>
<td>Y</td>
<td>Y</td>
<td>Y</td>
<td>Y</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Instrument: Fed Tax X</td>
<td></td>
<td>Lag Rent</td>
<td>Lag H Value</td>
<td>Lag Rent &amp; Tax</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>First Stage F-stat</td>
<td>9.976</td>
<td>8.737</td>
<td>48.251</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Calibrated Parameters:</td>
<td>$\varepsilon^{PD}$</td>
<td>-2.5</td>
<td>-2.5</td>
<td>-2.5</td>
<td>-2.5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>$\gamma$</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>0.15</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Notes: This table shows the estimated coefficients of the firm location equation. The data are decade changes from 2000-2010 for 490 county-groups. Specifications (2)-(5) control for productivity shocks at the county-group level including the employment Bartik shock as well as a shift-share shock of plant-level productivity. The instruments used are the interactions of national changes in federal income tax rates with county-group values of the lagged log rental rate and housing value from the ACS. See Section 1.2 for data sources. The first three columns show the coefficients of OLS and IV regressions while the fourth and fifth columns show the associated structural parameters recovered using a delta-method calculation. Col (5) calibrates the parameters $\gamma$ and $\varepsilon^{PD}$ prior to estimation. Section 1.6 for more details on the specific equation. Regressions use initial population as weights and include year fixed effects and dummies for states in the industrial midwest in the 1980s. Standard errors clustered by state are in parentheses and *** p<0.01, ** p<0.05, * p<0.1.
Table A.2: Revenue-Maximizing Corporate Tax Rates By State Part 1

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>State</th>
<th>Estab Share $E_s$</th>
<th>Rev Ratio $\text{rev}<em>{\text{pers}}^{\text{C}}/\text{rev}</em>{S}^{C}$</th>
<th>Sales Apport. Weight $\theta_s^*$</th>
<th>Corporate Tax Rate $\tau_s$</th>
<th>Rev Max. Corp. Rate $\tau_s^<em>$, $\tau_s^{**}/(1-\theta_s^</em>)$</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Alabama</td>
<td>1.4</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>33</td>
<td>6.5</td>
<td>36.9, 2.3, 3.4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alaska</td>
<td>0.3</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>33</td>
<td>9.4</td>
<td>39.4, 28.1, 42.1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arizona</td>
<td>1.8</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>80</td>
<td>7.0</td>
<td>36.0, 1.7, 8.6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arkansas</td>
<td>0.9</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>50</td>
<td>6.5</td>
<td>37.1, 2.5, 4.9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>California</td>
<td>11.7</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>50</td>
<td>8.8</td>
<td>39.0, 3.9, 7.8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Colorado</td>
<td>2.1</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>100</td>
<td>4.6</td>
<td>37.4, 1.8, 3.5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Connecticut</td>
<td>1.2</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>50</td>
<td>7.5</td>
<td>37.5, 1.7, 3.5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Delaware</td>
<td>0.3</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>33</td>
<td>8.7</td>
<td>35.4, 3.8, 5.8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Florida</td>
<td>6.7</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>50</td>
<td>5.5</td>
<td>37.8, 2.5, 5.1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Georgia</td>
<td>3.0</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>100</td>
<td>6.0</td>
<td>35.3, 1.9, 5.6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hawaii</td>
<td>0.4</td>
<td>57</td>
<td>33</td>
<td>6.4</td>
<td>33.8, 0.7, 1.0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Idaho</td>
<td>0.6</td>
<td>26</td>
<td>50</td>
<td>7.6</td>
<td>41.8, 1.5, 2.9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Illinois</td>
<td>4.3</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>100</td>
<td>7.3</td>
<td>38.3, 4.0, 7.7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Indiana</td>
<td>2.0</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>90</td>
<td>8.5</td>
<td>40.3, 1.8, 18.4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Iowa</td>
<td>1.1</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>100</td>
<td>12.0</td>
<td>39.0, 1.3, 18.4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kansas</td>
<td>1.0</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>33</td>
<td>7.1</td>
<td>36.9, 2.3, 3.5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kentucky</td>
<td>1.2</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>50</td>
<td>6.0</td>
<td>37.9, 1.9, 3.7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Louisiana</td>
<td>1.4</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>100</td>
<td>8.0</td>
<td>39.3, 2.1, 3.7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maine</td>
<td>0.6</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>100</td>
<td>8.9</td>
<td>42.1, 2.2, 3.7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maryland</td>
<td>1.8</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>50</td>
<td>8.3</td>
<td>38.4, 2.7, 5.3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Massachusetts</td>
<td>2.3</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>50</td>
<td>8.8</td>
<td>38.9, 3.9, 7.8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Michigan</td>
<td>3.0</td>
<td>26</td>
<td>100</td>
<td>4.9</td>
<td>38.3, 1.5, 7.8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Minnesota</td>
<td>2.0</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>87</td>
<td>9.8</td>
<td>40.9, 1.9, 14.7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mississippi</td>
<td>0.8</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>33</td>
<td>5.0</td>
<td>36.7, 2.2, 3.3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Missouri</td>
<td>2.1</td>
<td>43</td>
<td>33</td>
<td>6.3</td>
<td>37.8, 0.9, 1.4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Montana</td>
<td>0.5</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>33</td>
<td>6.8</td>
<td>46.6, 2.8, 4.2</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Notes: This table shows the corporate tax revenue-maximizing corporate tax rate $\tau_s^*$ and the total tax revenue-maximizing corporate tax rate $\tau_s^{**}$, which accounts for some fiscal externalities. These calculations are based on 2010 data and average national parameter estimates and do not incorporate heterogeneous housing markets. See Section 1.7 and Section A.3 in the appendix for details. Sources: U.S. Census ASG and those in Section 1.2.
Table A.3: Revenue-Maximizing Corporate Tax Rates By State Part 2

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>State</th>
<th>Estab Share</th>
<th>Rev Ratio</th>
<th>Sales Apport</th>
<th>Corporate Tax Rate</th>
<th>Rev Max. Corp. Rate</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Nebraska</td>
<td>0.7</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>100</td>
<td>7.8</td>
<td>38.4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nevada</td>
<td>0.8</td>
<td>100</td>
<td>0.0</td>
<td>34.8</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>New Hampshire</td>
<td>0.5</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>50</td>
<td>8.5</td>
<td>37.7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>New Jersey</td>
<td>3.1</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>50</td>
<td>9.0</td>
<td>37.4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>New Mexico</td>
<td>0.6</td>
<td>26</td>
<td>33</td>
<td>7.6</td>
<td>39.1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>New York</td>
<td>7.1</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>100</td>
<td>7.1</td>
<td>43.0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>North Carolina</td>
<td>3.0</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>50</td>
<td>6.9</td>
<td>37.8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>North Dakota</td>
<td>0.3</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>33</td>
<td>6.4</td>
<td>44.2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ohio</td>
<td>3.5</td>
<td>141</td>
<td>60</td>
<td>8.5</td>
<td>38.0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oklahoma</td>
<td>1.2</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>33</td>
<td>6.0</td>
<td>38.5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oregon</td>
<td>1.5</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>100</td>
<td>7.9</td>
<td>40.2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pennsylvania</td>
<td>4.1</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>90</td>
<td>10.0</td>
<td>40.9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rhode Island</td>
<td>0.4</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>33</td>
<td>9.0</td>
<td>42.8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>South Carolina</td>
<td>1.4</td>
<td>45</td>
<td>100</td>
<td>5.0</td>
<td>36.9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>South Dakota</td>
<td>0.4</td>
<td>35</td>
<td>100</td>
<td>0.0</td>
<td>46.1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tennessee</td>
<td>1.8</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>50</td>
<td>6.5</td>
<td>35.0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Texas</td>
<td>7.2</td>
<td>100</td>
<td>0.0</td>
<td>36.4</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Utah</td>
<td>0.9</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>50</td>
<td>5.0</td>
<td>38.0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vermont</td>
<td>0.3</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>50</td>
<td>8.5</td>
<td>43.3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Virginia</td>
<td>1.5</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>50</td>
<td>6.0</td>
<td>36.0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Washington</td>
<td>2.4</td>
<td>100</td>
<td>0.0</td>
<td>38.9</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>West Virginia</td>
<td>0.5</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>50</td>
<td>8.5</td>
<td>37.1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wisconsin</td>
<td>1.9</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>100</td>
<td>7.9</td>
<td>40.2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wyoming</td>
<td>0.3</td>
<td>100</td>
<td>0.0</td>
<td>40.5</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Notes: This table shows the corporate tax revenue-maximizing corporate tax rate $\tau_s^*$ and the total tax revenue-maximizing corporate tax rate $\tau_s^{**}$, which accounts for some fiscal externalities. These calculations are based on 2010 data and average national parameter estimates and do not incorporate heterogeneous housing markets. See Section 1.7 and Section A.3 in the appendix for details. Sources: U.S. Census ASG and those in Section 1.2.
Figure A.1: Time Series of State Corporate Tax Rates by State
Figure A.2: Cumulative Effects of Business Tax Cuts on Establishment Growth

Notes: This figure shows the cumulative annual effects of local business tax cuts on local establishment growth over different time horizons with pre-trends. It plots the sum of the point estimates in Col (7) of Table 1.2 and 90% confidence interval for each time horizon starting with the greatest lead. See Section 1.2 for data sources and Section 1.3 for estimation details.
Figure A.3: Estimates of $\varepsilon^{PD}$ and Associated Markups for Values of $\gamma$

Panel (a) Estimates of $\varepsilon^{PD}$

Panel (b) Estimates of Product Markups

Notes: These figures show the estimated value of $\varepsilon^{PD}$ for different values of $\gamma$ in Panel (a). These estimates correspond to different version of the CMD model with two shocks as in Panel (b) of Table 1.5. Panel (b) plots the associated markup for a given value of $\varepsilon^{PD}$. 
Appendix B
Figure B.1: Comparison of Aggregate Tax Changes with Romer & Romer Changes

Notes: This figure shows two postwar time series of tax changes: (1) the sum of all income and payroll tax changes that Romer and Romer (2010) classify as exogenous and (2) the exogenous tax change measures of Romer and Romer (2010). Both series are as a share of GDP. Some of the tax changes affect corporate taxes and other revenue sources, but the two series track each other fairly closely.
Notes: This figure plots exogenous tax changes for those with AGI in top 10% by those for the bottom 90%. Both tax changes are as a share of output. The figure also plots the predicted value of exogenous tax changes for those in the top 10% from a simple bivariate regression on exogenous tax changes for those with AGI in the bottom 90%. Years that fall below the best fit line had tax changes that went disproportionately to the top 10% (given the magnitude of tax changes for the bottom 90% as a share of output).
Figure B.3: National Impulse Responses: Output & Employment Growth

Notes: These six graphs show impulse responses of output and employment growth to exogenous tax changes of one percent of GDP for the bottom 90% (dashed, blue) and top 10% (solid, red) respectively. The first row shows results for the simple moving average specification (see Col. 1 of Figure 2.5), the second row shows results for a similar autoregressive specification with three lags, and the final row shows a specification with controls in Col. 3 of Table 2.5. One standard error bars are shown. Standard errors are calculated using Monte Carlo simulations of 10,000 draws from respective estimated point estimate vector and covariance matrix.
Table B1: Distributional Statistics of State Top 10% Share

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Descriptive Statistics</th>
<th>Average State Share $^{Top10}$</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1st</td>
<td>3.8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5th</td>
<td>5.2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10th</td>
<td>5.6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>25th</td>
<td>7.4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Median</td>
<td>8.7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>75th</td>
<td>10.6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>90th</td>
<td>12.8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>95th</td>
<td>13.7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>99th</td>
<td>15.4</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Table B2: Rank of States by Average Share of Top 10% Taxpayers: 1980-2007

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Rank</th>
<th>State</th>
<th>Top 10 Share</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>NJ</td>
<td>15.4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2</td>
<td>CT</td>
<td>15.1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3</td>
<td>MD</td>
<td>13.7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4</td>
<td>AK</td>
<td>13.3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td>13.0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6</td>
<td>MA</td>
<td>12.8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7</td>
<td>CA</td>
<td>12.7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8</td>
<td>NY</td>
<td>11.6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9</td>
<td>CO</td>
<td>11.5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10</td>
<td>DC</td>
<td>11.1</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Bottom 10 States</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>44</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>45</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>46</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>47</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>48</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>49</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>51</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Table B3: Effects of Tax Changes By Income Group on Output Growth

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Dependent Variable</th>
<th>(1)</th>
<th>(2)</th>
<th>(3)</th>
<th>(4)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>$\Delta Tax_{Bottom90,t}$</td>
<td>0.6</td>
<td>0.4</td>
<td>-0.1</td>
<td>0.5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(1.7)</td>
<td>(1.8)</td>
<td>(1.4)</td>
<td>(1.3)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>$\Delta Tax_{Bottom90,t-1}$</td>
<td>-2.4</td>
<td>-2.8</td>
<td>-2.7**</td>
<td>-2.3**</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(2.6)</td>
<td>(2.5)</td>
<td>(1.1)</td>
<td>(1.1)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>$\Delta Tax_{Bottom90,t-2}$</td>
<td>-1.4</td>
<td>-1.1</td>
<td>-1.7</td>
<td>-1.4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(2.2)</td>
<td>(2.0)</td>
<td>(1.3)</td>
<td>(1.1)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>$\Delta Tax_{Top10,t}$</td>
<td>1.7</td>
<td>1.5</td>
<td>1.3</td>
<td>0.6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(2.3)</td>
<td>(2.8)</td>
<td>(1.7)</td>
<td>(1.5)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>$\Delta Tax_{Top10,t-1}$</td>
<td>-2.4</td>
<td>-2.7</td>
<td>-0.9</td>
<td>-0.6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(2.5)</td>
<td>(2.9)</td>
<td>(1.3)</td>
<td>(1.3)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>$\Delta Tax_{Top10,t-2}$</td>
<td>-0.8</td>
<td>-0.3</td>
<td>0.1</td>
<td>0.6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(1.2)</td>
<td>(1.5)</td>
<td>(0.7)</td>
<td>(0.8)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Constant</td>
<td>2.9***</td>
<td>2.3***</td>
<td>3.8***</td>
<td>8.8***</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(0.4)</td>
<td>(0.8)</td>
<td>(1.2)</td>
<td>(1.6)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Control for $\Delta Tax_{nonIncome,t}$</td>
<td>Y</td>
<td>Y</td>
<td>Y</td>
<td>Y</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Control for $Growth_Y$ lags</td>
<td>N</td>
<td>Y</td>
<td>Y</td>
<td>Y</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Control for Transfers to GDP$_t$ &amp; lags</td>
<td>N</td>
<td>N</td>
<td>Y</td>
<td>Y</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Control for Debt to GDP$_t$</td>
<td>N</td>
<td>N</td>
<td>N</td>
<td>Y</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Control for Fed Funds Rate$_t$ &amp; Inflaion$_t$</td>
<td>N</td>
<td>N</td>
<td>N</td>
<td>Y</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Observations</td>
<td>61</td>
<td>61</td>
<td>61</td>
<td>57</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>R-squared</td>
<td>0.172</td>
<td>0.826</td>
<td>0.886</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Notes:** This table shows the effects by income group of income and payroll tax changes that \cite{Romer2010} classify as exogenous on annual U.S. real GDP growth. Column (1) uses a simple moving average specification for real GDP growth and controls for a measure of exogenous non-income and payroll taxes. Column (2) uses an autoregressive specification with three lags. Column (3) controls for transfers as a share of GDP and lags to account for the concern that progressive tax policy may coincide with progressive spending policy. Column (4) includes other macro variables to further purify this spending measure as well as account for concerns that these variables directly influence macroeconomic outcomes like employment growth. Following \cite{Romer2010}, data begin in 1950 (although lags reflect data from prior years). Newey West standard errors with lag of 2 in parentheses in Column (1). I allow for for serial correlation by including $Growth_{E,t-k}$ for $k \in (2, 3, 4)$ in regressions. Robust standard errors in parentheses for Column (2) & (4). *** $p<0.01$, ** $p<0.05$, * $p<0.1$. 

\cite{Romer2010}
Table B4: Robustness: Effects of Tax Changes By Income Group on Employment Growth

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Dependent Variable</th>
<th>Unanticipated</th>
<th>Bartik Top10</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>$Growth_E$ (1)</td>
<td>$Growth_{E,s}$ (2)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>$\Delta Tax_{Bot90,t}$</td>
<td>-0.9 (1.3)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>$\Delta Tax_{Bot90,t-1}$</td>
<td>-1.6* (0.9)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>$\Delta Tax_{Bot90,s,t-2}$</td>
<td>-1.2 (1.7)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>$\Delta Tax_{Top10,t}$</td>
<td>0.8 (1.2)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>$\Delta Tax_{Top10,t-1}$</td>
<td>1.7* (0.9)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>$\Delta Tax_{Top10,t-2}$</td>
<td>1.0 (1.1)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>$\Delta Tax_{Bot90,s,t}$</td>
<td>-1.0 (0.8)</td>
<td>-0.8 (0.6)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>$\Delta Tax_{Bot90,s,t-1}$</td>
<td>-4.0*** (1.1)</td>
<td>-1.7** (0.7)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>$\Delta Tax_{Bot90,s,t-2}$</td>
<td>-0.7 (0.9)</td>
<td>-0.4 (0.6)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>$\Delta BartikTax_{Top10,s,t}$</td>
<td>-0.5 (0.3)</td>
<td>-1.0 (0.7)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>$\Delta BartikTax_{Top10,s,t-1}$</td>
<td>-0.3 (0.2)</td>
<td>-1.5 (0.9)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>$\Delta BartikTax_{Top10,s,t-2}$</td>
<td>0.3 (0.2)</td>
<td>1.7*** (0.6)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Constant</td>
<td>5.8*** (1.3)</td>
<td>1.4** (0.5)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Observations</td>
<td>57</td>
<td>1,297</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>R-squared</td>
<td>0.866</td>
<td>0.872</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bottom90 Tax Change: $\beta_t + \beta_{t-1} + \beta_{t-2}$</td>
<td>-3.761* (1.3)</td>
<td>-5.736*** (1.1)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>t-stat</td>
<td>-1.794</td>
<td>-3.462</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>p-val</td>
<td>0.0810</td>
<td>0.00112</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Top10 Tax Change: $\beta_t + \beta_{t-1} + \beta_{t-2}$</td>
<td>3.489* (1.4)</td>
<td>-0.543* (0.9)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>t-stat</td>
<td>1.964</td>
<td>-1.679</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>p-val</td>
<td>0.0571</td>
<td>0.0995</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Notes: This table shows the effects by income group of income and payroll tax changes that Romer and Romer (2010) classify as exogenous on employment growth at the national level in Column (1) and the state level in Columns (2) & (3). Column (1) and Column (2) use the standard tax change measure multiplied by a dummy for whether or not Mertens and Raven (2012a) classify the tax change as unanticipated. In short, these two columns use unanticipated exogenous tax changes as the independent variables of interest. The specification in Column (1) is the full control specification in the national regression, i.e., Column (4) of Table 2.5. Similarly, Column (2) and (3) use the full control specification for the state level, i.e., Column (5) of Table 2.6. Finally, Column (3) uses the Bartik tax shock measure to address the censoring concern. Robust standard errors are in parentheses and are clustered by state in (2) & (3). *** p<0.01, ** p<0.05, * p<0.1